

GENEALOGY
OF THE
ANGLO-DUTCH ESTABROOKS
FAMILY
OF
THE SAINT JOHN RIVER
NEW BRUNSWICK

(REVISED 1958)



"Vere Novo Terra Colenda Est"

Compiled by
FLORENCE C. ESTABROOKS
SAINT JOHN, N. B.
1935

To My Brother
W. Harold Estabrooks



Old Burying Ground, Concord, Mass.
Side View

Rev. Joseph Estabrook was buried here September 18, 1711; but his grave is not marked.

The house at the right-hand corner is on the site of the old blockhouse.

PREFACE TO THE 1958 EDITION

The 1935 edition of Estabrook genealogy was written on the assumption that Elijah of the Saint John River and Valentine of Sackville were brothers. In September, 1951 I went down to Providence, R.I. and examined the records of the Rhode Island Historical Society on Power St. These were very complete for the family of Thomas Estabrook of Swansea. Elijah could not have been Valentine's brother. Who then was he?

On December 7, 1952 I received a letter from Mr. Donald P. Wright, Librarian at Haverhill, Mass. enclosing a copy of an entry in the Middlesex Co. Probate Records (1st. Series) v. 24, p. 157 which proved that Elijah Estabrook of Lexington and Sherborn, grandson of Joseph of Concord, had a son Elijah, born in 1727 or 1728. This opened up a completely new line of research, back to its beginnings in America.

William Booth Estabrook states in his introduction to his "Genealogy of the Estabrook Family", published in Ithaca in 1891 that two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, - the latter being much the younger, were born in Enfield, Middlesex Co., England and came over to Boston in 1660. Joseph graduated from Harvard in 1664. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, Mass. in 1665 and in 1667 was ordained as colleague to the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, minister of the church at Concord, Mass. It was probably after this appointment that Thomas got his farm at Concord. Probably Joseph made his home there for some time. He was married in 1668 to Mary Mason and had a large family. He died at Concord Sept. 16, 1711.

Thomas married Sarah Temple at Concord, Mass. May 11, 1683. He had several children. He died at Concord Jan. 28, 1720-1.

Now come those tiresome conjectures and coincidences which work havoc in a genealogy. There was a Thomas Estabrook, who with his wife Sarah was one of the original settlers in Swansea, Mass. He was admitted as an inhabitant February 12, 1669. He died there and was buried in the Kickamuit Cemetery Warren, R.I. April 11, 1713. He had numerous descendants.

II

Mrs. Justin Williams, of Freeport, Maine sent me the following:

THE FAMILY IN AMERICA

Thomas Estabrook (recorded also Estabrooks) and his wife Sarah appear on the records of Swansea, Mass. soon after its incorporation from Rehoboth in 1667. His home prior to settlement in Swansea is not known. Possibly he was one of that little company of pioneers that came to this country in 1663 from Swansea, Wales, under the leadership of the Rev. John Myles, founder of the Massachusetts town of that name.

Above information copied from the book "Ruf, Height, Eddy, Sumner, Hatch and Allied Families" by Alpha H. Ruf. Published by American Historical Society, Inc. New York in 1932. Borrowed from the State Library, Augusta, Maine.

Their book = 929.2

R 92

Other genealogists have had three brothers.

In August, 1958, Mrs. Beverley Brooks of Somerville, Mass. sent me the following:

From "History of Westminster, Mass. by Wm. Sweetzer Heywood" 1728-1893.

Pg. 635

ESTABROOK

"This name was known in Wales as long ago as 1113, and in Holland under the Dutch form - ESTENBRUGGE - at an even earlier date.

"It did not appear in this country till 1660 when three brothers, born in Enfield, Middlesex Co., England, came hither to make themselves a home.

"One of them settled in Swansea, Mass. another in Concord, and the third,

Joseph, already prepared for college, entered Harvard and graduated in 1661."

However this gives two of the name of "Thomas" in the same generation, which is rather unlikely.

According to Saint John River tradition, James Estabrooks of Sackville, who was for a long time Member of the New Brunswick Assembly, was a cousin of Elijah the Preacher of the Concord families. James was a son of Valentine who was a great grandson of Thomas of Swansea. The cousinship is interesting but very distant. It links the Enfield family with western England

III

where the Liège Flemish family first settled. Just why Joseph's father went to Enfield is uncertain, but Devon was a very unhealthy place for a well-to-do Puritan around 1640. Charles I made Exeter his headquarters for a time in his war against parliament.

The Estabrooks of Concord are descended from Thomas brother of the Rev. Joseph. Joseph's sons were mainly ministers, though his eldest son, Joseph, was a farmer, with a farm at Lexington. It was Joseph the Second's youngest son Elijah, born Aug. 25, 1703, who married Hannah Daniell of Sherborn on Oct. 1, 1724 and became the father of Elijah of Haverhill and the Saint John River.

There is no record of Elijah Sr.'s family from 1724 until Sept. 29, 1734, when their daughter, Hannah, was born in Sherborn. Tradition on the Saint John River said that Elijah and his wife Hannah went to England after their marriage; but returned in 1730, spent a short time in Rhode Island, and then went to Sherborn. This would account for Elijah Jr.'s birth not being recorded in Sherborn.

Elijah Sr. died Dec. 1, 1740. His widow married Joseph Burrill in Newbury on Feb. 9, 1743-44. He owned a house and a ship-building plant in East Haverhill (Rocks Village), where they lived. Several of the children of her first marriage followed their mother to Rocks Village; among them were Samuel, Elijah and Submit.

Elijah Jr. married Mary Hackett of Salisbury Nov. 14, 1750. He enlisted in the Provincials in 1758; fought at Ticonderoga, and joined a contingent to Halifax where he visited Cornwallis. He returned to Haverhill, joined the Manguerville settlers, and so we came to the Saint John River.

During the winter and spring of 1957 I received a large amount of material relating to the descendants of Elijah Jr. in Maine from Mrs. Justin Williams of Freeport, Mr. Herman Estabrook of New Limerick and Miss Margaret Estabrooke of Portland. Also from Mrs. Thelma Winslow of Freeport.

It is with the desire to have the record as complete and correct as possible that I have revised the 1935 edition.

For material relating to the Sackville family those interested may refer to the unrevised edition.

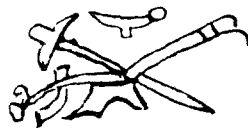
IV

The Estabrooks of Concord are a pioneering and ministerial family with three hundred years of New England Puritanism and another hundred years of Flemish and English Calvinism behind them. Their journey up the Saint John River began at Sheffield and Portland Point. As land was made available they moved up river, clearing farms, building homesteads, schools, churches, roads and bridges, marrying and burying. They have left their mark from Partridge Island to Grand Falls, and westward to the borders of New Hampshire. To them truly belongs the admonition:

"The land must be cultivated with the new spring".

VERE NOVO TERRA COLEND A EST.

Oct. 11, 1958.



Additional Acknowledgments

Mr. Donald P. Wright of Haverhill has done invaluable research for the history of Elijah I of Lexington and his son Elijah II of Haverhill and the Saint John River.

Miss Helen W. Hallett of Grand Falls and Miss Margaret Estabrooke of Portland, Maine, supplied information regarding the family of Elijah of Grand Falls.

Mrs. Justin L. Williams of Freeport, Maine, supplied most of the material relating to the family of Hammond Estabrooks of Amity, Maine.

Mr. Herman S. Estabrook of New Limerick and Mrs. Thelma Winslow of Freeport, Maine supplied further information regarding the families in Maine.

Mrs. Beverley Brooks of Somerville, Mass. sent numerous very useful items relating to Concord and Lexington.

Mr. and Mrs. Ludlow Hoben, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Hoben and Mr. and Mrs. John Hoben supplied much material relating to Canning.

Capt. Otto Estabrooks of Penticton, B.C. and Mr. Roy B. Estabrook of Calgary, Alberta, supplied material relating to their families.

The New Brunswick Museum supplied me with pictures of the David Weston and Elizbaeth Estabrooks Palmer.

FOREWORD

(Preface to the First Edition, 1935)

The story of a family is of interest to the members of that family, but rarely of much importance to anyone else.

In my childhood I heard from the old people stories of by-gone days and endless details of family relationships. My uncle, Mr. James Babbitt in particular had an unfailling memory. It seemed to me a pity that these things should be forgotten and so the idea presented itself of sytematizing the whole into a genealogy. The production of this book of records would not have been possible without the assistance of a large number of contributors. I wish to thank one and all for their interest in this effort and especially Mrs. Victoria Oulton of Sackville for records of the Westmorland Co. branch of the family, Mr. William Booth Estabrook of Albany, New York, author of Estabrook Genealogy, for his interest and the immense amount of assistance his book offered, Miss Alberta M. West of Centreville, Mrs. Amelia Rockwell of Jacksontown, Carleton Co., Miss Gertrude Ebbett of Perth, Mrs. Anson Boyer of Bristol, Mr. A. B. Estabrooks of Presque Isle, Maine, Miss Alvaretta Estabrooks of Hartland, Mrs. Herbert Estabrooks of Fredericton, Mrs. Byno of Ripples, Mrs. Henry Annett of Florenceville, Mrs. Anna Weston and Mr. Leslie Estabrooks of Upper Gagetown, Mrs. McDowell of Marvsville, Miss Gertrude Porterhouse of Marinette, Wisc., Miss Alice Manzer of Aroostook Junction, Mrs. Augusta Hoben of Swan Creek, Mrs. A. J. Mulcahy of Windham, Conn., Mrs. Clara Porter of Hartland, Mrs. Ernest McFadzen of Oromocto, Miss Bessie Estabrooks and Mrs. F. A. Good of Fredericton, Mrs. James Babbitt and Mrs. Harry Bostwick of Saint John, also Mrs. Theodore H. Estabrooks for her interest, and many others.

My mother helped me with the indexing and that was very tedious.

Florence C. Estabrooks.

Saint John.

December 12, 1935.

VII

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Estabrook Genealogy— Wm. Booth Estabrook.
Pub. Andrus and Church, Ithaca, N. Y.
- History of the Baptists — Rev. I. E. Bill, D.D.
Pub. Barnes and Co., Saint John, N. B.
- Limbs of an Old Family Tree — Lucia Newman Wright.
The Mitre Press, London, England.
- The River Saint John — Rev. Wm. O. Raymond.
The Strathmore Press, Saint John, N. B.
- New Brunswick and Other Poems — David Palmer,
J. and A. McMillan, Saint John.
- Diary of Elijah Estabrooks — Archives in N. B. Museum.
- Estabrooks - Palmer Records — Archives in N. B. Museum.
- Records of Canning Church. — Acadia University Library.
- Register of the Officers and Members of the Society of Colonial
Wars in the State of Maine, Portland. Marks Glimpses of
the Past. — W. O. Raymond, L.L.D., St. John.
- Canadian History Readings. — G. U. Hay — Barnes & Co.
- Bardsley — English and Welsh Surnames - 1901
- Savage — Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 1860.
- Heywood — Westminster, Mass. 1893.
- Fowler, The Chauncey Memorials — 1858.
- Hughes, American Ancestry — 1891-1892.
- Paige, History of Cambridge — Mass. 1877.

VIII

BIBLIOGRAPHY

(Continued)

- Bond, Genealogies of Watertown, Mass. 1860.
- Hudson, History of Lexington, Mass. 1868.
- Hemenway, Vermont Historical Gazeteer, 1891.
- The Americana, Vol. 13. 1919. pg. 189.
- Heitman — Officers of the Continental Army — 1914.
- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.
1899.
- Herringshaw — American Biography — Vol. 2. 1909.
- Old Houses of Rocks Village and Vicinity — Fred Leonard
Noyes. 1941.
(manuscript in Haverhill Public Library — D. Wright)
- Belgium, Emile Cammaerts, Pub. T. Fisher Unwin, London.
- History of Concord, Lemuel Shattock.

ESTABROOKS GENEALOGY

CONTENTS

	Page
Belgium and Liège	25
The Name Estambrugge in Flanders	27
(Ghent and Estambrugge-Yondel in Liège)	
Coat of Arms	28A
Native Estabrooks in England and Scotland	29
Spelling of the name Estabrook	29
Location of Flemish Estabrook Families (in Eng.)	30
The Flemish Family in England	31
Estabrook Families in America (Wm. B. Estabrook)	32
Estabrooks Families in New Brunswick	33
The Estabrooks Family on the Saint John River	35
The English Ancestry of Joseph of Concord	36
First Generation in America	36
The Concord-Lexington Ancestors of Elijah (2) (Joseph (1); Joseph (2); Elijah (1).)	
Second Generation in America	39

CONTENTS (Continued)

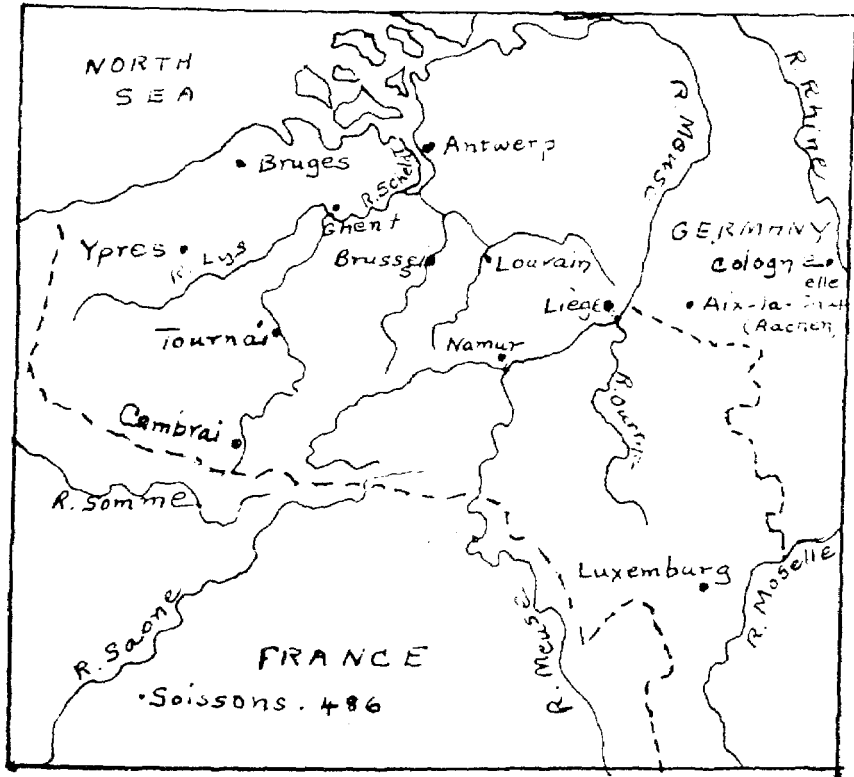
Third Generation in America	40
Fourth Generation in America (Elijah (2))	45
First Generation on the St. John River	
Fifth Generation in America	54
Second Generation on the St. John River	
Sixth Generation in America	60
Third Generation on the Saint John River	
Seventh Generation in America	71
Fourth Generation on the Saint John River	
Eighth Generation in America	96
Fifth Generation on the Saint John River	
Ninth Generation in America	130
Sixth Generation on the Saint John River	
Tenth Generation in America	162
Seventh Generation on the Saint John River	
Eleventh Generation in America	176
Eighth Generation on the Saint John River	
Twelfth Generation in America	180
Ninth Generation on the Saint John River	

APPENDICES

	No.	Page
History of the Hackett Family	I	182
History of the Ring Family	II	183
History of the Hart Family	III	183
History of the Whittemore Family	IV	184
History of the Fletcher Family	V	185
History of the Marsh Family	VI	185
History of the Harper Family	VII	186
Bedell's Survey of Swan Creek Burton	VIII	186
Land Transfers at Swan Creek	IX	187
History of the Ebbetts	X	188
Notes on Swan Creek Burton by Bessie Babbitt ..	XI	188
Original Grants on Queens-Sunbury Boundary ..	XII	190
History of the Olts Family	XIII	190
History of the Turneys	XIV	190
History of the Brooks Family	XV	191
History of the Coy Family	XVI	191
History of the Palmers	XVII	192
History of the Gillies Family	XVIII	193
History of the Hoben Family	XIX	193
History of the Esteys	XX	195
The Burpees	XXI	195
Note on the Pidgeon Family	XXII	195
Estabrooks Families in Carleton Co.	XXIII	196
History of the Babbitts	XXIV	196
Index		197-203
Index to Related Families		204-207
Addenda		209

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Old Burying Ground, Concord, Mass.	7
Belgium (Map)	24
Estabrooks Coat of Arms	28A
Location of Flemish Families in England (Map)	30
Homestead of Thomas Estabrook at Concord, Mass.	38
Map of Canning and Upper Gagetown	52
Map of Saint John River—Oromocto to Woodstock	96
Map of Saint John River—Woodstock to Grand Falls	130
Bedell's Survey of Swan Creek	186



BELGIUM

BELGIUM AND LIEGE

The early history of Belgium parallels that of England in many respects:

In the first millenium B.C. both countries were held by the Celts; both were conquered by Caesar and Roman civilization was introduced. In both countries the German invasions in the fifth century A.D. drove the Celts into the forests and highlands. Christianity was reintroduced into both countries at about the same time: St. Augustine went to Canterbury in 597 and St. Amand to Ghent in 610. He died at Tournai in 661.

Charlemagne, who became king of the Franks in 768 made Aachen the capital of his territories north of the Alps. It was second to Rome in importance. From 813 to 1531 the Emperors of Germany were crowned there.

The Franks in Belgium ceased to be known as Franks and were called Dietschen throughout the Middle Ages hence Dutch. In the southern part where Celtic civilization survived the Belgo-Romans were called "Wala", hence Walloons.

Liège is about fifteen miles west of Aachen at the junction fo the Meuse and the Ourthe, and was German. At first it was merely a convenient stopping place on the way to Aachen. In the 6th century St. Monulf founded a chapel there for the benefit of travellers. St. Lambert was murdered there about 705. St. Hubert (706-727) built the church of St. Lambert and made it the seat of an archbishopric. It was attached to the diocese of Cologne. In the tenth century its university became famous under renowned scholars. Besides theology, grammar, rhetoric, and poetry, music and mathematics were taught in the city which could boast of being a "Northern Athens".

In the thirteenth century coal-mining was developed and was followed by large-scale iron working. This industry required capital which was supplied by the bourgeoisie, who exercised a restraining influence on the guilds. The restraint was emphasized by the power of the prince-bishops who kept the inquisition out of Liège and dominated the nobility.

After the Reformation the town became strongly Calvinist. Charles the Fifth (1519-1556) determined to extirpate heresy. He issued "Placards" from 1523 on. The "Placard" issued in 1550 was very severe, and was enforced strictly by de la Marek, the Bishop of Liège. Charles abdicated in 1556 and his son, Philip II (1556-1598) sent the Duke of Alva from Spain to suppress heresy. The Netherlands rose in revolt in 1568. Over one hundred thousand people, chiefly intellectuals and skilled workmen, left the country. The Estambrugge-Yandels were among these.

Elizabeth gave Norwich as headquarters for Flemish weavers; but the people of Liège were metallurgists and so they went chiefly to Devon and Cornwall.

Liège at the time of its foundation was purely Germanic and remained German-speaking until the Austrian Hapsburgs gained control of the country. Then French began to infiltrate and the town gradually became bilingual.

THE NAME "ESTAMBRUGGE" IN FLANDERS

The name "Estambrugge" occurs in two different sections of Flanders, — Ghent and Liège.

In Ghent there was a clan d'Estanbrugge to which the following refers:

THE ESTANBRUGGE FAMILY IN GHENT

(Translation by Dr. Joseph C. Doherty)

Estauberg (d') or Estaubrugge was the name of one of the confederate nobles, although there are few accounts of him. Apparently he belonged to the family (-clan) d'Estanbrugge, to which Oliver d'Estambrugge, who was appointed bailiff of Ghent in 1387, belonged. It has also been surmised that this *Heer (of German **Herr**) van Estambrugge was a brother of the Count Van Ligne. If this is so, he subsequently broke away from the confederates, inasmuch as he assumed, in the latter part of 1566, command from the National Militia of a hundred Cavalry for the defense of Brussels. (Cf. **te Water, Confederacy of the Nobles**; Dll, bl 386-387)

*the person referred to is the one mentioned in the first three lines.

THE ESTANBRUGGE FAMILY IN GHENT

Estauberg (d') ook Estaubrugge geheeten was een der verbondene Edelen, omtrent wien weinig berigten bestaan. Misschien behoorde hij tot het ges(c)hlacht d'Estanbrugge, waartoe behoorde Oliver d'Estambrugge in 1387 tot Baljuw van Gent aangestelt. Er wordt ook vermoed dat hij heer van Estambrugge ent broeder des Graven Van Ligne was. Als dit zoo is, dan heeft hij zich spoede dig van de bondgen ooten afgescheiden, want deze outving op het laatst van 1566 het bevel van de Landvoogdes over hondred ruiters ter bewaring van Brussel. (Zie **te Water, Verbond der Edel**. Dll bl 386, 387) (From Biog. Woordenboek, v. vi E. E. p. 234)

THE ESTENBRUGGE-YANDELL TRADITION OF LIEGE

In the middle ages a number of families of the name of Yandell (variously spelled Yendall, Yondel, Yendel, etc.) lived in Flanders in the neighborhood of Liège. They were German Flemings (Dietschen). The main body of the family lived on the west side of a stream; but a considerable number lived on the east side at the end of a bridge. These were called the Estenbrugge-Yandells or briefly "The Estenbrugge".

At the time of the Reformation (about 1517) these people became Protestants. As a result of the religious wars and the activity of the Spanish Inquisition during the latter half of the sixteenth century they were obliged to leave the country. A large group went together and settled in western Devon. Some of these used the name Yandell and some the name Estenbrugge, which gradually became Anglicized into various forms of Estabrooks.

Colonel Edmund P. Easterbrook of Washington, D.C. who was Senior Chaplain of the United States Army until his death in 1933, wrote me that a circle drawn with its centre in Western Devonshire and a radius of fifty miles would contain most of the Anglo-Dutch Estabrooks.

Hubert Samuel Easterbrook, Attorney at Law, Torquay, Devonshire, - brother of Col. Edmund Easterbrook, was interviewed by Mrs. Theodore Estabrooks and also wrote me that the Estabrooks were farmers of Somerset and Devonshire and were of Dutch descent. So evidently the tradition survives in this family.

In the Estabrook Genealogy, compiled by William Booth Estabrook and published in 1891 by Andrus and Church of Ithaca, there is a record (page 234) of the descendants of John Esterbrook. It states that the Estabrooks were Flemings. John Esterbrook lived and died near Liskeard, Cornwall. I wrote to Canon Leverton of Liskeard and he wrote back that the family had come to Liskeard from Ashburton on Dartmoor, Devon. This family settled in the New York area 1832-1858. They are the pen manufacturers.

The Yandells (Yondels) in America came from West Devon and Somerset. There were Yondels in Swansea, Mass. in 1732. George Yondel on May 5, 1733, published his intention to marry in Boston Elizabeth Alcock. Paul Yendel married in 1762 Lydia Vale of Boston.

Some Yandells settled at Springfield, N. B., near Hatfield's Point, on the upper part of the Belleisle, a tributary of the Saint John River. William Yandell is buried at Hatfield's Point. He died Jan. 7, 1861 aged 79. He married Maria Trenholme of West-

morland Co. and got land at Springfield. Most of this family went back to the states; but one group retained a summer home, called "Idyll Hour" at Hatfield's Point. Mr. William Edward Yandell of Brooklyn, N.Y., died here suddenly on June 30, 1949, aged 71. He was the son of John and Mary Ann (Ganong) Yandell. He was survived by one son, Murray of Huntington, N. Y. Two brothers, Edward and Frederick, both of Boston, and three grandchildren.

Mr. Byron Yandell, belonging to this family, was in the same class as I in the St. John High School in 1900. His mother, who was a widow, was a teacher in the High School and very much interested in family history. He told me that the Estabrooks and Yandells were all the same people and Dutch; but that the Estabrooks got their name from living on the east side of the river.

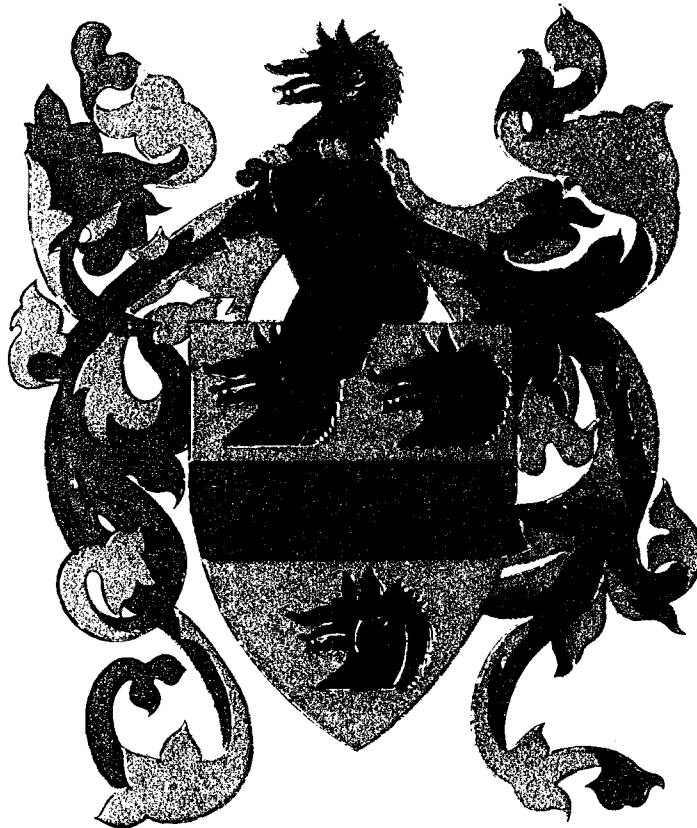
Mr. Byron Yandell died suddenly in New Bedford in 1933. His wife wrote me that an old aunt told her that their branch of the family came from Wiveliscomb, Somersetshire, which is about 15 miles N.E. of Tiverton.

Mr. William R. Yandell, President of the Richards - Wilcox Company of London, Ontario, wrote me on Mar. 26, 1946 that he had been to visit his grandfather in Tiverton, Devon, Eng. He said there were a large number of Yandell families in that neighborhood. As for the spelling of the name - his grandfather said it had an "e" and an "a" and it didn't matter where you placed them so long as they both got in.

Mr. Henry Estabrooks inherited the homestead of his father Stephen Potter Estabrooks at Swan Creek. Mrs. Stephen Potter passed her old age with them. She was a daughter of John, son of Elijah Senior. Elijah died at the home of John. He used to tell his grandchildren stories of old times. He said the Estabrooks had been Yandells and were Dutch. He said that they came from Liège. It was he who kept the Journal of the French-Indian War. The father and mother of Mr. Henry Estabrooks were first cousins.

Dr. Praissard, from Alsace, who taught German to a group of High School teachers for a time about 1936 in Saint John was quite excited over my Flemish descent. Apparently certain Estabrook families have flourished in Hanover and Holland for a long time; but he was not very much interested in "Yandell" although he said that he had read the name in history.

COAT OF ARMS



Estabrooks

This is a reconstruction of an Estabrooks coat of arms described in heraldic terms as follows:

(The Americana, Col. 13, page 189, 1919) Arms: - - "Azure, a fesse or, between three boars' heads, couped at the neck argent, crined of the second". Crest - - "A boar's head as in the arms".

The coat of arms here given is described in Riestap, Armorial General, pg. 631 as "Estbach - Suisse".

Estrix de Terbeck (French Geny), Estbach, Arm. Gen.

Decorative, but historically a doubtful possession.

F. C. E.

NATIVE ESTABROOKS IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND

I am indebted to Wm. Booth Estabrook for most of this material which he sent me in a letter dated Aug. 31, 1931.

Brook, Brooke: From residence near a stream. Its Mediaeval forms are Ate-broc, Attebroc, Attenbroke, etc. afterwards softened to A-Broke and pluralized to Brooks and Brookes.

Ostre or Eastre, an old Teutonic divinity.

Atte, at or near, is old Mediaeval form of East or Est, Old German Ostrapure, 9th century.

English Easterbrook (See Teutonic name system by Ferguson, p. 303).

In the 13th century the lands and barony of Foveran were possessed by Robert the Bruce on William Strabrook (Robertson's Index, p. 1), a member of an old Aberdeen burgess family - who in 1329-31 and again in 1333-34 was provost of that city. (Kennedy Annals and Munroe's Provosts pp. 4 & 5)

The Brookes of Ufford, Co Suffolk, Eng. were descended from William de la Brooke, owner of the Manor of Brooke co Somerset, who died 1231. (Noble and Gentle Men - from Patronymica Britannia by Shirley)

The Appendix to Wm. Booth Estabrook's Genealogy contains the wills of a number of priests of the name of Estabrook in western Devonshire in the fifteenth century, among which is the following:

The earliest known appearance of the name is in the archives of Newton, Wales, where it is set down that "Thomas Estbrok was ordained "accolytus" in the church of St. Mary Major in the city of Exeter 18 Sept., 1395. He subsequently became sub-dean of Exeter Cathedral in 1417. The will of Richard Estbrok, Vicar of Okehampton, Devon, is recorded 5 Dec., 1413 (Wm. B. E.)

Note: William Booth Estabrooks lived and worked in Albany. After his death his widow lived in Schenectady.

SPELLING OF THE NAME "ESTABROOK"

(From American Genealogical Records)

Estabrook — also Eastabrook, Eastabrooks, Easterbrooks, Easterbrook, Esabrooks, Estabrok, Estabrooke, Estabrooks, Esterbroks, Esterbroocks, Esterbrook, Esterbrooks, Esterbroox, Estherbrook, Estherbrooks.

In England "Estabrook" meant "east of the brook".
In Flemish Estenbrugge meant "east of the bridge".



LOCATION OF FLEMISH ESTABROOK
FAMILIES IN ENGLAND

THE FLEMISH FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The Estabrook - Yandell families were familiar with the mining industry in Liège. When they emigrated to England they naturally went to that part of the country where the knowledge would be of use.

Five hundred years or more before Christ the Phoenicians were sailing to Cornwall and Devon for tin used in the manufacture of bronze. The Romans continued the trade. When trade revived after the dark ages Tavistock was the centre of an important mining district.

Mr. Hubert S. Easterbrook, Attorney-at-Law, Torquay, Devon, wrote me that a circle with centre west Devon and a radius of fifty miles would contain most of the Estabrooks of Flemish descent. The map shows the district so mentioned. I used Okehampton as the centre.

The Flemish Estabrooks first settled around Dartmoor. One member of this family lived in Ashburton. He moved his family to the neighborhood of Liskeard. In connection with this family Wm. Booth Estabrook has recorded, "They were miners and tin-streamers in Cornwall and have always been renowned for courage and adventure". They were Quakers by religion. His son, John, was born in Liskeard in 1731.

John's son Richard established a book and stationery business in Liskeard. The sale of quill pens was part of his trade. His son Richard was interested in this side of his business. He came to America about 1858 and developed the manufacture of steel pens at Camden, N. J.

It is interesting to think that Esterbrook pens may owe something of their excellence to the metallurgy of Liège.

Mr. John G. Eastabrook of Plymouth wrote me (July 10, 1923) that his grandfather, Samuel, was born at South Tawton, Devon, came to Devonport - then Plymouth Dock, when a young man, established a business which his father, Samuel, had inherited and he after him; but as he was an old man with no family he had sold out.

In Wm. Booth's Genealogy it is recorded on page 220 that William Estabrook, born 1765, came from Tiverton, Devonshire to Middleton, Conn. about 1796. He left behind a brother Richard who had a hardware business in Tiverton. William was a ship carpenter.

ESTABROOK FAMILIES IN AMERICA

Based on the contents for the Genealogy by Wm. Booth Estabrook which I used by written permission from his widow.

	Page
Introduction	3
Rev. Joseph and Thomas Estabrook	12
Index to the same	335
Note: Thomas of Concord was not the same person as Thomas of Swansea. Thomas of Concord lived there and died there on Jan. 28, 1720/21. Thomas of Swansea died at Warren, R. I. April 11, 1713. F. C. E.	
William Estabrook (Easterbrook) from Tiverton, Eng.	220
Index to same	347
John Estabrook of Brattleboro, vt. (Concord family)	231
Index to same	347
John Esterbrook from Cornwall, Eng. (The pen people)	234
Index to same	348
Elijah Estabrooks (St. John River, N. B. Concord Family.)	242
Index to same	349
Thomas Easterbrooks (Swansea. Ancestor of Sackville families)	254
Index to same	351
Isaac Easterbrooks	322
Index to same	351
Richard Estabrooks	325
Index to same	358
Unconnected Families	328
Appendix	331
Addenda	334

NOTE: For additional families see notes 1 and 2 in addenda.

THE ESTABROOKS FAMILY OF SWANSEA, MASS

The Genealogy of Wm. Booth Estabrooks, on page 254, contains the following:

"Thomas Easterbrooks was one of those who freely signed the agreement made between Mr. Willett and the church in Swansea Feb. 12, 1669 on admission as an inhabitant".

Swansea was incorporated from Rehoboth in 1667. The residence of Thomas prior to Swansea is not known, but it has been suggested that he may have been one of the company of pioneers who came under the leadership of Rev. John Myles to Mass. from Swansea, Wales, in 1663.

Swansea, Wales, has been called "the metallurgical centre of the world." Copper has been smelted there since the time of Elizabeth. The Earl of Warwick brought Flemings there about 1100 A.D. to help garrison the castle.

It would be natural for some of the Liège family to gravitate to Swansea, Wales. Thomas, who was great grandfather of Valentine Estabrooks of Sackville, may have been a cousin of Joseph I of Concord.

ESTABROOKS FAMILIES IN NEW BRUNSWICK

These families are divided into three groups. The following is a summary. "Gen." refers to Estabrooks Genealogy by W. B. Estabrook.

- A. Families descended from Joseph Estabrooks of Concord, Mass. (1) Joseph (1), born about 1640 at Enfield, Eng. Came to America 1660, Grad. Harvard 1664. Married Mary Mason 1668. Died at Concord, Sept. 16, 1711. Pg. 15 Gen. (2) Joseph (2), born at Concord May 6, 1669. Married (1) Melicent Woodis 1689; (2) Hannah Loring 1693. Died at Lexington Sept. 23, 1733. Gen. Pg. 17. (3) Elijah (1), born in Lexington, Aug. 25, 1703. Married Hannah Daniels of Sherburne in Boston, Oct. 1, 1724. (Boston Marriages 1700-1751. Pg. 119) Died in Sherburne, Dec. 1, 1740. Gen. Pg. 21.
- (4) Elijah (2), born (possibly in Eng.) 1727. (Middlesex Co. Probate Records. (Mass.) 1st. series v. 24. pg. 157) Married Mary Hackett at Haverhill, Mass. Nov. 14, 1750 (Salisbury Ch. Records) Moved to Cornwallis, N. S. 1763, and to Portland Pt., Saint John 1765. To Gagetown 1777 (Raymond). Died at Swan Creek 1796. (Gagetown. Reg. Book

C-1. Pg. 397 et seq.) Note: He is the Ancestor of all Estabrooks families on the St. John River. Gen. pg. 242 et seq.

- B. Families descended from Thomas Estabrooks of Swansea, Mass.
- (1) Thomas (1) admitted as an inhabitant of Swansea Feb. 12, 1669. Married Sarah ————. Died in Swansea Apr. 11, 1713 (Gen. Pg. 254)
- (2) Thomas (2), born in Swansea 1671. Married (1) Mary Luther (2) Elizabeth Thurber. (New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. 83 Pg. 464) Died in Swansea Sept. 27, 1724 (Gen. Pg. 254)
- (3a) Thomas (3), son of Thos. (2) and Mary Luther, born Jan. 20, 1693 (Swansea Records) Married Joanna Wood. Died in Swansea after 1760.
- (3b) William (1) son of Thos. (2) and Eliz. Thurber, born June 30, 1724. Married Abigail Martin Nov. 1, 1747. Died 1753. She married Jonathan Cole Mar. 2, 1756, and moved to Sackville 1763. (Swansea Records)
- (4a) Valentine, son of Thomas (3) b. Sept. 13, 1725. Married Tabitha Beverley at Warren, R.I. Dec. 13, 1747 (Swan. Records). Came to Sackville, N. B. 1762. Died in Sackville. Oct. 23, 1770. Many descendants. (Gen. Pg. 328)
- (4b) William (2), born in Warren, R.I., Nov. 18, 1752 (Sw. Rec. and Gen. Pg. 257) Came to Sackville c. 1763. Married Miriam Thornton. Died Dec. 24, 1838. Many descendants.
- C. Families descended from Patton Estabrooks.
This man came direct from England to Westmorland Co. about the same time as the Yorkshire settlers 1780. Many descendants.

The End.

Florence C. Estabrooks.

Note: Joseph (1) of Concord and Thomas (1) of Swansea were no relation so far as American records show.

Their fathers may have been related in Devon.

F. C. E.

GENEALOGY
OF THE
ESTABROOKS FAMILY
ON THE
SAINT JOHN RIVER

THE ESTABROOKS FAMILY ON THE ST. JOHN RIVER, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF JOSEPH OF CONCORD (MASS.)

Joseph A. Joseph has been assumed to be the name of the father of Joseph and Thomas of Concord, Mass. The family must have been of some consequence, for his son Joseph received a preparatory education for college and in those days only the higher classes were educated.

It seems rather odd that Joseph A. should have been living in Enfield, Middlesex, when his son Joseph I. was born in 1640. However the civil war was raging and Devon was the headquarters of Charles I. It would have been a very unsafe place for a wealthy Puritan. Enfield was famous for its fine estates. It had also an excellent grammar school. It was only twelve miles from London, the stronghold of the Parliamentarians.

When Charles II came to the throne in 1660 the family may have returned to the west. The father was still wealthy for he sent Joseph I to Harvard and later supplied Thomas with the means to buy his farm and build his homestead at Concord, Mass. Another son is said to have gone to Connecticut.

Possibly other children remained in Devon. Elijah I and his wife probably visited these in 1725-30. The Yandells who came to Swansea, Mass. in 1730 came from Wiveliscombe in Somerset.

Joseph A. was a cultured Puritan. He was financially independent and enjoyed country life in the English tradition. His American descendants for several generations retained the same outlook.

Children: 1. Joseph. 2. Thomas. 3. (?) Connecticut
(4 & 5) (?) Devon.

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

THE CONCORD-LEXINGTON ANCESTORS OF ELIJAH (2)

(JOSEPH (1); JOSEPH (2); ELIJAH (1))

Concord, Mass., which was to be the first home in America of the Flemish Estabrook Family, was founded in 1635 by a group of colonists under the Rev. Peter Bulkeley who came from England expressly for that purpose. The colonists purchased from the Indians six square miles of land with the present Monument Square as the centre.

On the eastern side of Monument Square rises a hill. On this colonists built their first church and located their first burying ground. Against its side they built their rude shelters for the first winter. At its foot was the first village road.

Peter Bulkeley, their leader, was well suited to his task in many ways. He was stern and autocratic by nature — qualities which so impressed the neighboring Indians that in one of the wars their chief forbade his tribe to take part, declaring that the White Leader had too much influence with the Great Spirit.

However he was not so fortunate in dealing with his own countrymen. Some of the Concord colonists resented his arrogance so much that they migrated in a body to Connecticut. I have wondered if the third Estabrook brother may have joined this group.

(1) **Joseph Estabrook I** arrived in Boston in 1660. Possibly his brother Thomas accompanied him then or he may have joined him later. Their father may have arranged that Joseph's share of his estate should go into his college course while Thomas should have means to buy and equip his farm.

Joseph entered Harvard and graduated in 1664. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, Mass. May 3, 1665. In 1667 he was ordained as colleague of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, minister of the church in Concord, Mass., and on Mr. Bulkeley's death, 1696, became pastor of the church, continuing in that office until his death Sept. 16, 1711 at the age of 71 years, when he was succeeded by John Whiting (H. C. 1661). On May 20, 1668, he married at Watertown, Mass. Mary, daughter of Captain Hugh and Esther Mason of that place. She was born Dec. 18, 1640.

He was a man eminently fitted for his office. His appearance carried with it so much dignity that people were induced to love him as a friend and reverence him as a father. These distinguished traits in his character obtained for him in the latter part of his life the name of "The Apostle".

His salary at Concord was £80 of which £40 was to be paid in money and £40 in grain. March 12, 1681, the town voted "that every householder that hath a team shall carry yearly one load of wood to the minister; and every other householder or votable person shall cut wood one day for the minister; and that the wood be equally divided to the ministers as the selectmen shall appoint."

Of his death the Boston "News Letter" of Sept. 18, 1711, says:

"This day was interred in Concord the Rev. Joseph Estabrook, minister of the gospel in said town for about 44 years (and many of them was colleague of the famous Mr. Bulkeley). He was eminent for his skill in the Hebrew language, and a most orthodox, learned and worthy divine; of excellent principles in religion, indefatigably laborious in the ministry, and of holy life and conversation."

(Shattuck's History of Concord, W. B. Estabrook's Genealogy).

The Church in which Rev. Joseph Estabrook preached was the church on the hill near the centre of the old burying ground. It was the one first erected by the colonists. After his death the congregation decided to build a larger, more convenient edifice; so down near the square in 1712 they built the beautiful colonial building which was to witness some of the most stirring events of the American Revolution.

Children: Joseph; Benjamin (Harvard 1690. Minister at Lexington. Died 1697); Mary; Samuel (Harvard. 1696. Minister at Canterbury, Conn. 1711-1727); Daniel; Ann.

Signature: Joseph Estabrook — Boston, May 27, 1697.

Joseph Estabrook - Boston May 27, 1697

Note: Thomas Estabrook, younger brother of Joseph, born in Enfield, Middlesex, Eng. came to this country with him in 1660 or perhaps later; bought a farm at Concord; married Sarah Temple at Concord, Mass. May 11, 1683. He died in Concord Jan. 28, 1720-21. She died Nov. 29, 1726.

Homestead of Thomas Estabrook at Concord, Mass.



SECOND GENERATION IN AMERICA

(2) **Joseph II**, born in Concord, Mass. May 6, 1669; married (1st.) Dec. 31, 1689, at Cambridge Farms, Massachusetts, Melicent, daughter of Henry W. Woods of Conn.; she died at Concord March 26, 1692, and he married (2nd.) Hannah, widow of Joseph Loring, daughter of John Leavitt of Hingham. Hannah Loring had a daughter, Submit, by her first husband who married Joseph's son, Joseph III, by Melicent Woods in 1713 and thus brought the name "Submit" into the family.

Joseph bought a farm in Lexington in 1693. It was quite near the Green on the Lexington-Concord Road. He was highly respected, commanded a military company, was town clerk, treasurer, assessor, selectman and representative to the General Court. He was also engaged to teach the first man's school in the town.

He died at Lexington Sept. 23, 1733.

Children, born in Concord and Lexington - Joseph III, John, Solomon, Hannah, Melicent, Elijah.

Note: Hannah, born Aug. 2, 1698; married May 23, 1717 to Joseph Frost of Sherborn, where she lived all her married life. She died there Mar. 15, 1756.

Joseph (the Third) had a slave, Prince Estabrook, whom his son Benjamin inherited. This Prince and Benjamin's son, Joseph (the Fourth) were present at the fight on Lexington Common April 19, 1775. Prince was wounded. Joseph had a very narrow escape and aided in carrying the wounded to his father's house nearby. His father had taken his wife and small children to a safer place about a mile away. *See Addenda.*

PRINCE ESTABROOK

In August, 1937, Mr. Archibald Estabrooks of Haverhill, Mass. stated to me that a Mr. Estabrooks who lived in Fitchburg, Mass. said that the Estabrook who went to New Brunswick was a brother of the owner of the negro slave Prince Estabrook of Lexington who became famous in the Revolutionary War.

Prince Estabrook belonged to Joseph Estabrook (III) of Lexington and later to his son Benjamin.

Joseph (3) was brother of Elijah who was born in Lexington in 1703 and died in Sherburne Dec. 1, 1740. This Elijah's eldest son, Elijah, born 1727-28, was thus confused with his father as it was he who came to New Brunswick in 1763.

Prince Estabrook had really outstanding courage and ability.

THIRD GENERATION IN AMERICA

(3) **Elijah**, son of Joseph (2) and Hannah (Leavitt) Loring, was born in Lexington, August 25, 1703. On October 1, 1724 he married in Boston Hannah Daniel of Sherborn, Mass. They were married by Mr. Thomas Prince, Presbyterian. (Boston Marriages 1700-1751 page 119). She was born April 6, 1702 at Sherborn, daughter of Robert and Hester Daniel. Robert was son of Samuel Daniel, who was son of Robert Daniel, who settled in Watertown, Mass. previous to 1636.

The place of residence of this family is unknown between 1724 and 1734. There is a tradition on the Saint John River that Elijah Junior was born in England and that the father brought his family back to America (Rhode Island) in 1730. (See Estabrooks-Palmer Records).

Elijah Senior and his wife probably went to the early home of the Flemish family in Devon or West Somerset or possibly Swansea. The first Yandells are mentioned in Swansea, Mass. in 1731. They arrive in Boston at about the same time. They are said to have come from Wiveliscombe in West Somerset. Possibly they accompanied Elijah Senior on his return. Also a hint of connection between the Swansea (Mass.) family and the Concord family is suggested. Thomas Estabrook the Third of Swansea had a son Valentine, born Sept. 13, 1725. Valentine was one of the original Committee for the Township of Sackville, 1762. Elizabeth (Estabrooks) Palmer in her records, which are very accurate, says that James, the son of Valentine and long a member of the House of Assembly in N. B. was a cousin of Elijah the Preacher, son of Elijah of Haverhill. This could refer only to Devon relationship.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Watson) Estabrooks, wife of Abraham Estabrooks (son of John and grandson of Elijah) who established a fruit business in Saint John lived to be nearly one hundred years old. Her early married life was spent on a farm at Swan Creek which had been part of his father, John's property. Elijah helped John, who was his youngest son by Mary Hackett, clear his farm and is said to have died there. Elizabeth absorbed Estabrooks traditions and declared that she knew more about the Estabrooks than they did about themselves. She was a very fine-looking, keen-minded old woman when I went to see her, about 1903. She said that Elijah of Haverhill was born in England and was a non-commissioned officer (sergeant) in the army. This lady was "Aunt Betsy Abe" to the family.

Elijah Senior possibly had his family in Rhode Island from 1730/31 to 1734 when he removed to Sherborn, Mass., where his wife's family lived and also his own sister, Hannah, who was the wife of Joseph Frost, a very dependable citizen. Elijah Senior's health may have been failing. He died in 1740.

Rumors of this sojourn in Rhode Island probably caused Stephen Harris Estabrooks, who wrote the records for William Booth Estabrook beginning on page 242, to state that Elijah Junior was born in Rhode Island. Stephen has no account of the Concord connection.

Elijah of Haverhill was very well versed in Flemish traditions. His father and his mother may have received these stories during their English visit. But the venture was very unfortunate from a financial point of view, an experience which many Loyalists were to repeat later. Elijah Estabrooks the First died intestate Dec. 1, 1740 and his assets were meagre. His relations in Sherborn, and in particular his brother-in-law Joseph Frost, looked after the family. His widow, Hannah, married Joseph Burrill in Newbury on February 9, 1743/44. He owned a house and ship-building plant in East Haverhill (Rocks Village) where they lived. Her children by her first husband Samuel, Elijah, Submit and (possibly) Hannah arrive in East Haverhill (Rocks Village) as a result of this marriage.

Children of Elijah Sr. and Hannah Daniel:

- (1) Mary, born 1725 (?) in England. Married Ebenezer Stone in Sherborn April 11, 1752.
- (2) Elijah Jr. (No. 4) born 1727/28 in England.
- (3) Deborah (born 1729?); married Jos. Frost Jr. in 1753 in Sherborn. He died about 1760, leaving son John in seventh year.
- (4) Submit, born 1730/31. Place uncertain. Married Aaron Sargent in East Haverhill Nov. 16, 1757. Her eldest son was named "Elijah". The Sargents lived in Canterbury, N. H.
- (5) Hannah, born Sept. 29, 1734 in Sherborn. Possibly she went to Haverhill, never married, and is the "Esterbrooks-Hannah" mentioned among the householders in Haverhill in 1798.
- (6) Joseph, born Aug. 10, 1736. (Storekeeper at Montague, Mass.?)
- (7) Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1738; in March, 1757, he is on the muster roll of the third foot company of Haverhill (east) enlisted to attempt the conquest of Canada. He was a ship-wright and bought Burrill's property on Jan. 12, 1761. He married Hannah _____. Their son Samuel was bp. E. Haverhill (Rocks Village) Church Nov. 7, 1762. m. Hannah Silloway of Haverhill, June 16, 1784. d. Haverhill May 7, 1793 aged 32 years. Their children were:

1. Hannah, b ———; m. Capt. William Ayer, d. E. Haverhill Dec. 29, 1874. Their daughter Lydia, spelled down John G. Whittier.
2. Joseph b. 17 May, 1786, d. E. Haverhill 24 Feb., 1861.
3. Abigail, b. 12 Nov., 1788; m. David Elliott June 7, 1812, d. E. Haverhill May 8, 1870. She was a fine old lady. (Mrs. Côté was their granddaughter. I met her in Haverhill.)
4. Samuel b. 20 Mar. 1792; died West Newbury 16 Dec., 1882.

(The above information was furnished by Donald Wright of Haverhill from vital records and inscriptions in Greenwood Cemetery, East Haverhill.)

- (S) Aaron, born Mar. 20, 1740/41. In 1773 Aaron Estabrook was hired to teach school for ten months in Montague, Mass. Possibly the same. Everts Hist.

Note: There was a Lieutenant Samuel Estabrook, who owned a house in Swetts Lane, Rocks Village, in 1780. I cannot locate him. He bought the Silloway house in 1813.

Also a Samuel Estabrooks of the "Bay of Honduras" had a son, John, who was christened in St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1802.

For Note on "Samuel" see Genealogy No. 9.

FOURTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
FIRST ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

(4) **Elijah Estabrooks Jr.**, son of Elijah (3) and Hannah Daniels.

On page 21 of Wm. B. Estabrook's Genealogy there occurs the entry under the family of Joseph and Hannah (Loring) Estabrook: (Born in Lexington, Mass.)

16. Elijah, born Aug. 25, 1703, (possibly) married about 1733 in Sherburne, Mass. to Hannah ————. For children see 88-91.

On page 242 of the same book:

Descendants of Elijah Estabrooks (of Haverhill)

First Generation

1. Elijah Estabrooks, born in Rhode Island; married at Haverhill, Mass. Nov. 14, 1750 Mary Hackett, etc.

There is no suggestion of any connection between the two entries in Wm. B's genealogy; but a note introduced in the New England Genealogical Society Edition in Boston called attention to the reference:

"Elijah Easterbrook and Hannah Daniel by Mr. Thomas Prince, Presbyterian, Oct. 1, 1724 (Boston Marriages (1700-1751) pg. 119)"

This left ten years of married life unaccounted for until Hannah is born in Sherborn Sept. 29, 1734. It introduced the possibility that Elijah of Haverhill and the Saint John River might be a son of Elijah of Lexington and Sherborn. The tradition of five years in England and the birth of Elijah of Haverhill there fitted in very neatly.

In August, 1937, I went down to Haverhill. Mr. Archibald Estabrooks there told me that a Mr. Estabrook who lived in Fitchburg, Mass. told him that the Estabrooks who went to the Saint John River was the brother of the man who owned the slave Prince Estabrook. Benjamin Estabrook owned Prince at the time of the fight on Lexington Green; Benjamin was the son of Joseph the Third who was a brother of Elijah of Lexington and Sherborn. Elijah the First died young and it seemed quite possible that a son of the same name might have inherited the tradition.

That Elijah the First had a son of his own name was proved beyond doubt by a letter which I received from Mr. Donald Wright, Librarian at Haverhill, on Dec. 9, 1952.

Copy of a letter received from Donald Wright, Librarian of Haverhill, Mass. on Dec. 9, 1952.

50 So. Pleasant St.,
Bradford, Mass.
Dec. 7, 1952.

Dear Miss Estabrooks:

After a visit to the Probate Offices at Cambridge, I can definitely tell you that Elijah Estabrooks of Sherborn, Mass., had a son Elijah. Here is the information I copied as found in **Middlesex Co. Probate Records, (1st. series), v. 24, p. 157:**

"Middlesex

S. S. Guardianship to Elijah (at his own Election) a minor in his nineteenth year of age son of Elijah Estherbrook late of Sherburne in said County Dec'd. Is Committed to Joseph Frost of Sherburne aforesd. Gent. who hath given bond £500.

Witness my hand and seal of office. Dated at Cambr. the 14th. July 1746.

S. Danforth J. Probt."

Figuring the age of Elijah Jr. as given above, he must have been born in 1727 or 1728. Personally, I am convinced that this is your Elijah, although I suppose a professional genealogist would not consider this proof enough.

It is worth noting that Joseph Estabrooks, brother of Elijah, Sr., married **Submit** Loring and that Hannah Estabrooks, who married Joseph Frost, the guardian of Elijah, Jr., had a daughter **Submit**. This tends to make me feel that the **Submit** who married in Haverhill was a daughter of Elijah, Sr. The records of Cambridge, unfortunately do not reveal a thing about the children of Elijah, Sr., as he died intestate. I copied the inventory of Elijah, Sr.'s estate and will try to get it typed in time to give it to you when I am in Saint John during Christmas week.

From the **Middlesex Co. Probate Records (1st. Series) v. 22, p. 497**, I found the following:

"Middlesex, December the 15th., 1740.

Administration of the estate of Elijah Estabrooks late of Sherbon (sic.) in sd. County dec'd. Intestate, is committed to Joseph Frost of Charlestown in sd. County Gentleman.

Per Jona. Remington J. Probt."

I hope you get as much pleasure from this data as I did in being able to get it for you.

Yours sincerely,
(Signed) Donald P. Wright.

The foregoing letter and traditions satisfactorily prove that Elijah Estabrooks of page 242 in Wm. Booth Estabrook's Genealogy, who came from Haverhill to the Saint John River was the son of Elijah on page 21 of the same book who was born in Lexington, and the line of descent is thus established.

Between 1734 and 1740 Elijah Junior must have been in Sherborn with the family. After his father's death his uncle, Joseph Frost, probably looked after him. The formal guardianship assumed in 1746 was probably a surety for him on going out into the world.

Elijah soon found his way to Haverhill. His mother was there and there was plenty of work in connection with ship-building. He was admitted to the Second Church (Congregational) at East Salisbury on March 4th, 1750. On November 14, 1750 he married Mary Hackett of Salisbury. The marriage was performed at Haverhill, Mass.; but is recorded in the Second Church at Salisbury.

The family evidently lived in East Haverhill from 1750 to about 1757 as the baptisms of the first three children are recorded in the Fourth Church (Congregational): Hannah, bapt. Aug. 25, 1751; Molly, bapt. Mar. 18, 1753; Elijah, bapt. May 23, 1756. Apparently Elijah moved to Boxford, adjacent to Bradford, about 1757, for baptisms of two of his children appear in the records of the Second Church (Congregational) in Boxford: Samuel, bapt. Dec. 11, 1757; Ebenezer, bapt. Sept. 9, 1759.

Elijah's wife, Mary Hackett, was born in Salisbury Aug. 1, 1728, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ring) Hackett. Her family were ship-builders.

The diary of Elijah Estabrooks is a record of his experiences in the army during the years 1758-59-60. He was in Captain Israel Herrick's Company of Colonel Jedediah Prebble's Regiment of Provincials during 1758 on Lake Champlain and gives an account of Abercrombie's fiasco at Ticonderoga. He came out of the army Nov. 7, 1758 and re-enlisted Apr. 6, 1759. He was sent to Halifax where he remained until Nov. 25, 1760. During this time he became a sergeant. His family remained in Boxford.

I am indebted to Mr. Donald Wright, Librarian at the Haverhill Library, for records of births around Haverhill.

The last entry in Elijah Estabrook's diary dealing with his Nova Scotia experiences is interesting:

"Nov. the 25th day, 1760: We embarked on board the ship and the 27th day we went out to sea and about noon we had like to be cast away and we put into Halifax again - and laid there until the second of December and we then put to sea again - and the 13th day we got into Boston - and the 15th day I got home to my family."

During the next two and one-half years Elijah Estabrooks made preparations to remove his family to the Saint John River. Governor Lawrence of Nova Scotia was urged by the Lords of Trade and Plantations to re-people the lands vacated by the French with settlers from New England. Colonel McNutt went through the Essex County section of Massachusetts urging men to better their fortunes. In the Newbury-Haverhill district a group organized and decided to examine the situation. In the winter of 1761-62 the Governor of Massachusetts appointed Israel Perley in charge of twelve men in the pay of Massachusetts to make a snowshoe journey through the wilderness from Maine to the Saint John River. Hugh Quinton was one of this party. (Hugh Quinton's Diary, N. B. Museum — Archives). Elijah Estabrooks also was one of this group. They went by boat to Machias and made their way by trails until finally they descended the Oromocto River. The Township of Maugerville, twelve miles long and twelve miles wide, was laid out in lots early in 1762. On Wednesday, the 6th day of October 1762, the signers of the agreement met at the house of Daniel Ingalls, inn-holder in Andover, at 10 o'clock to draw their lots. (Raymond, "The River St. John" Pg. 280 et seq.)

Early in 1763 Elijah Estabrooks moved his family to Halifax and then to Cornwallis, intending to leave them there until he had prepared for them in the Maugerville Township. He crossed the bay and joined Israel Perley's party which was going up the river to occupy the land. It is said that he took his son, Elijah, a boy of seven or eight years, with him to see the country.

When they reached the township Elijah found that his lot was under water. This must have been a great disappointment. He decided not to use the lot and returned to Cornwallis.

During the next two years Elijah was apparently exploring the possibilities of the new land. Tradition says that he paid a visit to Sackville, where Valentine Estabrooks had settled. However his heart was apparently set on the river. On the 18th of October, 1765, Elijah Estabrooks entered the employ of Simonds and White at Portland Point.

Ven. Archdeacon Raymond in his "Pioneer Days at Saint John" (Published in the Telegraph, Apr. 1919) writes regarding events of 1769:

"An Imaginary Old-Time Meeting of the Board of Trade"

"The decision to proceed with the local improvements was arrived at by the Portland Point Board of Trade after full discussion at a meeting held in the store of Simonds and White, all the members being present. Practically the board consisted of James Simonds, and James White with William Hazen and

Leonard Jarvis corresponding members, and Samuel Peabody, Elijah Estabrooks and Jonathan Leavitt as executive committee and consulting members."

In the summer of 1769 the Reverend Thomas Wood, a clergyman of the Church of England, visited the River Saint John. At Portland Point he held service on Sunday, July 2nd, and baptized John and Abigail, children of Elijah and Mary Estabrooks. Possibly Sarah also was baptized at this time.

In Bill's "History of the Baptists" it is stated that Rev. Elijah Estabrooks (the Preacher) was brought up very strictly by his parents in the Anglican faith. This is inaccurate. Elijah was Congregationalist and died before the Baptist movement reached the river. His children — John, Abigail and Sarah were baptized by the Anglican missionary Rev. Thomas Wood, but that was a matter of form.

In 1773 Elijah Estabrooks made an agreement with Wm. Hazen and James Simonds to settle in the Township of Conway near the mouth of the river, Hazen and Simonds guaranteeing him a deed of 250 acres of land. An old return or census dated August 1, 1775 shows that he had cleared and improved seven acres of land and built a log house.

The lot granted to Elijah Estabrooks was No. 5, next to the ship-building plant and possibly included modern Market Square. The lot next to him, No. 6, was granted to his son-in-law, Zebedec Ring.

Hazen and Simonds were anxious to place settlers on the land because it was in danger of being escheated.

The business in which the trading company was engaged at this time was quite extensive. The fur trade was the most important. Three-fourths of this was in beaver skins and a beaver skin became the unit of value in barter. In exchange the Indians took powder and shot, blankets, needles, thread, beads, buttons, clothing, jewelry, etc.

For the white inhabitants the trading company kept everything from a needle to an anchor.

In addition to the fur trade the company conducted an extensive business in fishery, and shipped the salted fish to Boston and the West Indies. The lime industry was another matter which engaged their attention and coopers were sent from Newburyport to make hogsheads for shipping. There was also a saw-mill. Houses had to be built, roads cut, forests cleared and shipping maintained both to New England and on the Saint John River.

The American Revolution first made itself felt on the Saint John River in the month of August 1775 when a party from Machias, Maine, entered the harbor in a sloop, burned Fort Fred-

crick on the Conway side and captured a brig in the harbor loaded with provisions for the British troops in Boston. The inhabitants of Conway took to the woods to avoid the depredations of the marauders.

This was the first act of aggression in the Bay of Fundy and produced a great sensation; but the experience was repeated many times and must have been painfully reminiscent of the Indian raids on Haverhill in the early years of its existence. White assailants were quite as rapacious as Indians in their looting. The fact that many of the river folk sympathized with the American cause had little influence on the privateers.

In 1776 an expedition was sent against the English at Fort Cumberland on the Chignecto Isthmus where Lieut. Col. Goreham was in command but it was beaten off and returned to the river. Major Studholme's report shows that Elijah Estabrooks (Junior) was one of those who accompanied Hugh Quinton on this expedition.

In May, 1777, John Allan, one of the most determined of the American sympathizers, set out from Machias with 43 men in four whale boats and several canoes. They arrived at Musquash Cove on the 1st. of June, crossed the river at Indiantown, made their way to Portland Point, and took Hazen, Simonds and White prisoners. They spent some time on the river before leaving. After this experience Simonds moved up the river to Sheffield where he had bought a section of land between the Maugerville township and Loder Creek from the Morris grant. Here he built a log cabin on the bank of the Saint John and lived there nine years. Elijah Estabrooks left Conway at the same time and settled on land which was part of the Spry grant at Gagetown on Grimross Neck.

Elijah Estabrooks' family was growing up and leaving home. Hannah married Zebedee Ring in Salisbury in 1772. They settled next to her father in Conway and in 1777 moved to Sheffield. Mary married Samuel Hart of Maugerville in 1773. Elijah married Mary Whittemore in 1777 and after a brief period in Jemseg settled just below James Simonds on the river. Ebenezer married Maria Fletcher in 1782 and settled near his father on Gagetown Neck. Still at home were Joseph (aged 15), Sarah (ag. 13), Abigail (ag. 11), John (ag. 9) and Deborah (ag. 3).

The rugged life proved too much for Elijah's wife, Mary Hackett and she died in 1778. She was probably buried in the Garrison graveyard as it was the oldest Protestant graveyard in this part of the country and Elijah himself was later buried there. She had impressed her children as a woman of courage and resource and "Mary Hackett" is a name found frequently among her descendants.

Regardless of sentiment a family needed a woman at its head. Archilaus Hammond, himself an ex-soldier, had settled in the Gagetown area before Elijah moved there. The Hammonds came from Marblehead. His sister Sarah was baptized there Oct. 21, 1739. On Sept 24, 1764 she married James Oakes. They moved from Marblehead to Cornwallis and quite possibly encountered Elijah and Mary Estabrooks there. By James Oakes she had four children, James, Benjamin, Sarah and Christopher, the latter born in 1773. Probably James Oakes Sr. died about the same time as Mary Hackett. Sarah, his wife, brought her small family to Gagetown and married Elijah Estabrooks on Dec. 17, 1778. There were two children by this marriage: Elizabeth (Betsy) born Oct. 30, 1779 and Hammond, born Jan. 29, 1783.

In the year 1765, at the close of the Seven Years' War, enormous tracts of land, called Townships, were granted in the Saint John River valley to officers and government officials. The arrival of the Loyalists in 1783 led to most of these grants being escheated excepting where settlers were in actual possession.

Governor Parr decreed that such lots as were occupied by old inhabitants of the country should not be appropriated by Loyalists without paying for improvements. A commission was appointed to assess values. The following report is of interest in this connection:

Report of the Commission to Investigate Pre-Loyalist Settlements.

For Gagetown, June 30, 1783.

Elijah Easterbrook has a wife and eight children, a log house with two rooms and about twelve acres of land cleared. Came from Cornwallis about 16 years past; settled at the mouth of the river and says he was drove up by the rebels.

For the Township of Conway, July 8, 1783.

Elijah Easterbrook settled in consequence of an agreement with Hazen and Simonds. Cleared and improved about seven acres of land and built a log house which is now fallen to decay, said Easterbrook moving up the river on account of the danger of his situation. Had lived on it eight years.

Governor Carleton and his Council continued the policy of Governor Parr after the formation of the Province of New Brunswick. Elijah Estabrooks' house was valued at £10 and his improvements at £48. Walter Chase, the Loyalist on whose grant his land was situated, was unwilling to pay this amount and Elijah was confirmed in possession of his land in 1784. This was Lot No. 5, Grimross Neck. However, the Loyalists were determined to get rid of pre-Loyalists and Elijah found things very unpleasant.

Actual riots took place and some belligerents were put into jail. Elijah applied for a new allotment. He got some sort of compensation in Cambridge, receiving one-half of lots 25 and 26. His sons, Ebenezer (25) and Joseph (26) received the other halves. Elijah Estabrooks Junior was granted one-half of lot 3 at Jemseg, Parish of Waterborough and lot 32 on the intervale.

Archelaus Hammond moved to Kingsclear at the same time. He received one lot there and his eldest son received another.

The lots in Cambridge were beautifully situated on a ridge overlooking the Jemseg at its entrance to Grand Lake. The Garrison graveyard was just over the fence on a slope stretching down to a creek.

Elijah with his family and two married sons, Ebenezer and Joseph moved to these lots in 1787. Apparently Elijah left the management of his lots mainly to his Oakes step-sons and his wife. He himself spent much of his time with his eldest son Elijah and John his youngest son by Mary Hackett in Canning.

John was seeking to establish himself. He had no love for the water-soaked intervale and early in his married life moved across the river to land just above Swan Creek. He built the first frame house in that part of the country.

Elijah Estabrooks thus spent his old age close to all his children. His younger daughters were married: Sarah, married John Marsh on July 15, 1790 and lived in Canning; Abigail married Wm. Harper in Canning in 1794; Deborah married Moses Clarke Jr. in August 1796; Elizabeth married Martin Olts, Jr. on Mar. 29, 1796. They lived first at French Lake and then on Nashwaak.

Elijah remained hale and hearty to the last. Mrs. Abraham Estabrooks, who married his grandson, said that he used to tell tales of old times to his grandchildren. She said there were two things that he used to pray for: one was that he should never be sick and the other was that he should die at his work. He used to pound up grain for chickens in a mortar. One afternoon after working for a while he lay back in his chair and covered his face with his hat. His grandchildren, who were playing around, thought that he was asleep; but when they went to waken him for supper they found that he was dead. He was buried in the Garrison graveyard at Jemseg.

Elijah died intestate. By a deed dated Aug. 11, 1796 and signed by all his sons and daughters with their wives and husbands his estate was given to his widow, Sarah. This was probably drawn up on the day of his funeral.

His chief assets were the two half lots in Cambridge. His widow sold these to her sons James and Benjamin Oakes in 1803. James had married Rachel Olts July 7, 1792. The Oakes men probably lived there until 1813 when they sold the lots to Archelaus Purdy and moved up to Carleton County. The Estabrooks men sold theirs about the same time, and moved up to Wakefield, Carleton Co. Some of the Oakes men went on to Ontario. I have often wondered if the renowned Sir Harry may have been a descendant.

Possibly Sarah (Oakes) Estabrooks is also buried in the Garrison graveyard.

When I tried to locate the place of Elijah Estabrooks' burial, Mr. W. A. Ferris, an old woodboat man, wrote me on Oct. 4, 1932 that he had been up to Jemseg and met a Mr. John Gunter, Mill Cove, Grand Lake, Queens Co. R. F. D. 16, who remembered playing in the Garrison graveyard when a boy with some fragments of a gravestone which when put together spelt "Elijah Estabrooks."

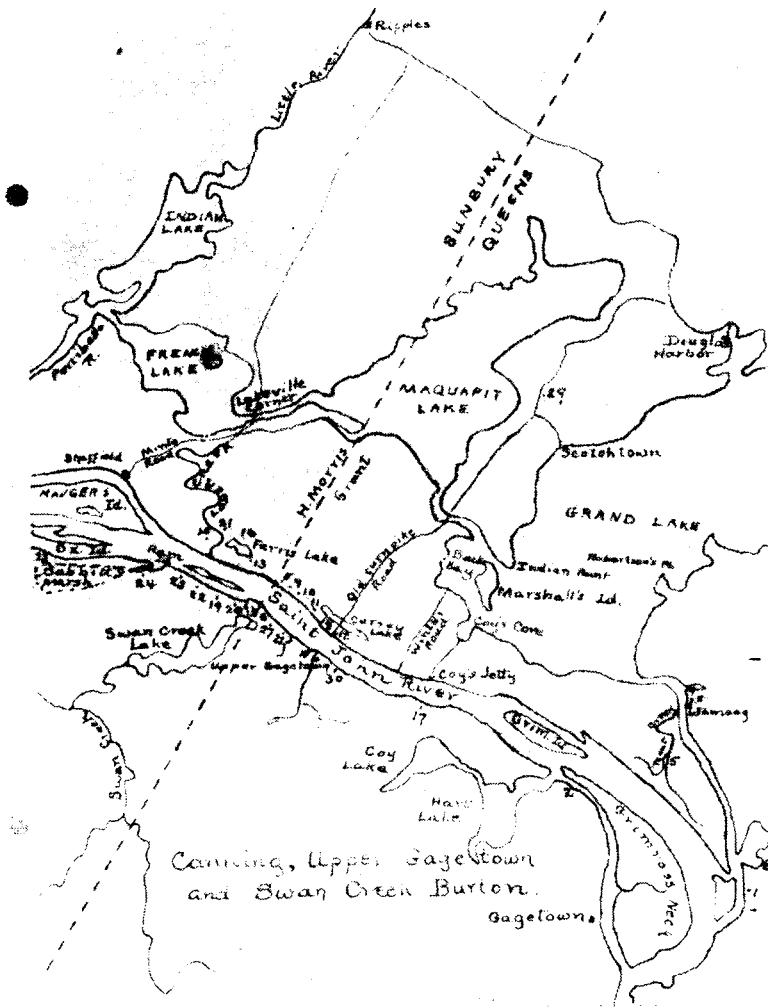
The following summer my brother George took his wife along with mother and me up to Mill Cove where we got Mr. Gunter who took us to the Garrison graveyard and showed us the approximate spot of Elijah's grave. I took several snaps of the place. The graveyard was on Jefferson Dykeman's farm. The graves were clearly defined but the stones were gone. Elijah's grave was about ten feet straight in front of the entrance. The tombstone had a curved top and the name clearly cut. (Mr. Gunter).

Note: In 1951 I went through this section but the place is growing up. (F. C. E.)

Children 5-17

(Hannah, Mary, Sarah, Elijah, Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Sarah (2nd.), Abigail, John, Deborah, Elizabeth, Hammond.)

See Raymond's "History of the Saint John River", page 329 et seq. For "History of the Hacketts" see Appendix I.



MAP OF CANNING, UPPER GAGETOWN AND LOWER BURTON

KEY TO MAP OF CANNING, UPPER GAGETOWN
AND LOWER BURTON

1. The old fort.
2. Lot granted to Elijah Estabrooks Sr. in 1784.
3. Lot 26 granted to Elijah Sr. and Joseph Estabrooks in 1787.
4. Lot 25 granted to Elijah Sr. and Ebenezer in 1787.
5. Lot 32 granted to Elijah Estabrooks Jr. in 1787.
6. ¹/₂ Lot 3 granted to Elijah Estabrooks Jr. in 1787.
7. Garrison graveyard.
8. Farm of Elijah Estabrooks Jr.; inherited (1825) by his sons John, Joseph, Jarvis, Charles and Jesse.
9. The Ebbett farm.
10. The Plummer farm. Temperance Hall between it and Hobens.
11. Reuben Hoben Sr. farm; inherited 1850 by his grandsons Joseph, George, Charles and his daughter Sarah. His grandson Reuben III had a store near here.
12. The Jonathan Currey farm.
13. Site of first and third Baptist churches.
14. Site of second Baptist church.
15. Present site of old second church, now a barn.
16. Site of Canning school.
17. Second farm of Edw. Coy Sr. (after crossing the river) 1770.
18. Grist mill and farm of Zebulon Estey; (owned by Fred Hoben)
19. Farm of John Estabrooks, son of Elijah Sr.
20. The Turney farm.
21. First farm of Stephen Potter Estabrooks.
22. Second farm of Stephen Potter Estabrooks.
23. Second farm of George Hoben.
24. Babbitt farm.
25. Second farm of Reuben Hoben III (1854); Part of estate of John Hoben Sr.
26. Second farm of William Estabrooks, grandson of Elijah, Jr.
27. Second Plummer farm.
28. Farm of Joseph Hoben.
29. Second farm of Jarvis Estabrooks.
30. Second farm of John Currey.
Below the Curreys in Canning came MacLeans, Taylors, Cowperthwaites, Coys, Chases, Balmaines, Dentons and more Coys.

FIFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

SECOND GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND (1) MARY (HACKETT) ESTABROOKS

(4)

(5) **Hannah**, born in Haverhill, Mass. Aug. 14, 1751. In 1772 she married Zebedee Ring in Salisbury who was born Mar. 2, 1750 and died in July, 1825. He came to Portland Point from Salisbury and settled near Elijah Estabrooks in Conway, and subsequently removed to Sheffield. He was a ship-builder and followed that business in connection with farming for a living. He and his wife were strict Presbyterians. She died July 13, 1837.

An interesting story given me by Mr. James A. Estey of Saint John was that Mr. Ring had a share in building the Croton water-works in New York and his name is on a tablet there. Mr. Estey had a gold pen belonging to him with his name on it. His daughter Ethel inherited this. Mr. Estey also had the Ring family Bible.

Children of Zebedee and Hannah (Estabrooks) Ring:

Theophilus, born Feb. 13, 1773; died July 15, 1824.

Mary, born Aug. 8, 1776; died Mar. 12, 1817.

Hannah, born July 23, 1778; died Dec. 4, 1827.

Sarah, born July 20, 1779; died Dec. 10, 1819.

Jarvis, born Sept. 14, 1780; married Sarah Estabrooks Hart; died April 22, 1868. (See Bill's History of Baptists).

Deborah, born Sept. 15, 1782; died Feb. 28, 1832.

Zebedee, born Dec. 25, 1784; married Mary Ann Hart.

Elizabeth, born Mar. 20, 1787; married (1) Zebulon Estey; (2) Henry Blakeslee.

Note: Mr. James Estey of Saint John had the Ring family Bible (1935). Elizabeth Ring had two sons by Zebulon Estey: Thomas and Zebulon, who married Maria Skelton Codling and had issue: Elizabeth, Annie, Frederick, Winslow, James A. and Alice. Her children by Henry Blakeslee were: Hannah, Ann, Frances, Mary, Sarah, Henry.

For History of the Ring Family see Appendix II.

(6) **Mary**, born in Haverhill, Mass. Mar. 9, 1753. In 1773 she married Samuel Hart of Mougerville. In the original granting of land on the Burton side of the river, according to Bedell's Survey, Samuel Hart received lot number 8, which John Estabrooks afterwards bought. This was about 1784. John Estabrooks sold this land to his son Abraham who sold it to Stephen Watson. Mary Estabrooks Hart died after 1789 and before 1795.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Estabrooks) Hart:

Sarah, married Jarvis Ring. (See No. 5).

Hannah, married Jacob Ring. (See No. 5).

Aaron, born 1788, died April 26, 1866. See history in Appendix.

Mary Ann married Zebdeed Ring (See No. 5). Children: Helen, who married Mr. Beddom; Allan who married a Hammond and Minnie who married an Ellison.

Samuel Hart married a second time, Clarissa Hammond and had

- (1) Ruth Amelia who married John Estey; (2) William Dell;
- (3) (Rev.) Samuel; (4) Judah Hammond; (5) John Endicott;
- (6) Charles Lathrop.

For History of Hart Family see Appendix III et seq.

(7) **Sarah**, born in Haverhill, Mass. May 25, 1755; died May 30, 1755.

(8) **Elijah**, born in Haverhill, Mass. on May 16, 1756. In 1777 he married Mary Whittemore who was born in 1761 and died May 13, 1824. They lived in Canning. On Sept. 15, 1800 Elijah Estabrooks was ordained pastor of the Baptist Church in Canning (then Waterborough). This was the first Baptist Church on the Saint John River and he was its first pastor. A description of this ceremony is contained in the Estabrooks-Palmer Records. An account of the life of Elijah Estabrooks Jr. is given in Bill's "History of the Baptists". See also Raymond's History, pg. 329. In 1808 he obtained land on Little River. He died Sept. 26, 1825. He is buried at Upper Gagetown. His tombstone was erected by contributions from the various congregations which he served.

He was universally beloved and respected. He worked his farm during the week and supported his family. On Sunday he fulfilled his duties as pastor.

Note: Elijah Jr. gave lots off his land to his sons as they married. These were confirmed at his death. The first lot over the border of Queens-Sunbury went to his son John. The second house was double and went to Joseph and Jarvis. The third section was a half lot and went to Charles. The fourth section also a half lot, went to Jesse. Charles Estabrooks kept a store and the post office. The tannery was opposite Jesse Estabrooks' place.

Descendants of Elijah Estabrooks Jr. are eligible for membership in the D.A.R. and the S.A.R. The following is taken from the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War", v. 5, p. 156:

"Esterbrooks, Elijah Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez West's Co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's Reg't.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service 1 mo. 5 days, company raised in Cumberland, N. S. Roll sworn to at Boston."

Children 18-30

(Hezekiah, Mary, Hannah, Elijah, David Hackett, John, Samuel W., Phoebe, Gideon, Joseph, Charles, Jarvis, Jesse.)

For History of the Whittemore Family see Appendix IV.

(9) **Samuel**, baptized at Boxford, Dec. 6, 1757. There is no record of him in New Brunswick. Rumor said that he died young; but possibly he was left behind with grandparents in Haverhill. I have left number 31 for a possible line of descendants.

(10) **Ebenezer**, baptized in Boxford, Mass. Aug. 28, 1759. He married Maria Fletcher before 1783. He settled on Gagetown Neck but was dispossessed by the Loyalists in 1785. He settled for a time on his grant in Cambridge ($\frac{1}{2}$ of lot 25); but by 1796 he was living in Lakeville, Sheffield. He was one of those who signed the covenant of the Church at Waterborough Oct. 20, 1800. This was the occasion of forming the Baptist Church. He moved to Lincoln about 1808. In the same year he received land on Little River. On Dec. 25, 1813 Ebenezer Estabrooks and a number of others applied to be dismissed from the church at Canning to join in forming a Baptist Church in Fredericton. This was the beginning of the Brunswick St. Baptist Church. In 1816 Ebenezer Estabrooks took up a large farm in Jacksontown, Parish of Wakefield, Carleton Co. where he died about 1851. About 1814 he married a second time; his second wife was Charlotte Ann Lounsbury, born 1782, died 1860. After his death Charlotte lived with the Rideouts.

For History of the Fletcher Family see Appendix V.

For children see 32-45.

(By Maria Fletcher: Ebenezer, Maria, David E., Thomas Fletcher, Stephen Potter, Joseph Fletcher, William Wilmot, Deborah, Harriet (By Charlotte Lounsbury) Ebenezer, Chipman, Sarah, George, Charlotte Ann.)

(11) **Joseph**, born in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia October 2, 1762. Married (1) Miss Clinch about 1784; (2) Lucretia Handy about 1786 who was the mother of his children. (The name "Lucretia" remains in this family to the present day). They probably lived on lot 26 in Cambridge which he shared with his father Elijah. This land was obtained in 1787.

A Miss Lucretia Estabrooks, living in California, said she had two cousins by the name of "Lucretia", but that they were the last of the name. She said all three of them had the same birthmark - a little notch in the lobe of the left ear.

In 1796 he obtained land in the vicinity of French Lake, Sheffield. In July, 1800, he was appointed deacon of the Baptist

Church which was being formed in Canning. In 1808 he obtained another grant of land at Little River. About 1816 he and all his sons moved to Carleton County. They obtained grants of land in Waterville, in Wakefield about four miles from Hartland and in Brighton. This Brighton settlement became known as Rockland and later as Coldstream. It was on the Becaguimac River and was also sometimes called "Becaguimac." Estabrooks families remained here for several generations.

After Joseph Senior's wife died he went to live with his son Samuel at Becaguimac. He died there about 1840.

Children 46-55

(Samuel, Jane, Joseph, Ward Hackett, Lucretia, Elizabeth, Ann, Elijah, Jacob, Rufus.)

(12) **Sarah**, born in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Oct. 10, 1764. She was one of the children baptized by Rev. Mr. Wood at St. John July 1, 1769. (Letter in N. B. Museum). She married John Marsh at Canning July 15, 1790. He was born in 1758 in Fairfield, Conn. and was a Loyalist, who received a grant of land in West St. John. He was one of those who signed the covenant of the Church at Waterborough Oct. 20, 1800. He obtained land near Fredericton. He and his wife were among those dismissed from the Canning Church to form the Baptist Church at Fredericton in 1813. She died in Fredericton Jan. 2, 1844.

Children: Thomas Lothrop, Elizabeth, Charles William, John Lothrop, Elijah, George.

For History of the Marsh Family see App. VI.

(13) **Abigail**, born at Portland Point, Dec. 28, 1766. She was one of the children baptized by Rev. Mr. Wood on his first visit to Saint John July 1, 1769. She married William Harper at Canning Aug. 7, 1794. On Sept. 1, 1810 dismission was granted to Abigail Harper from the church at Canning to join the Baptist Church at Prince William. Their farm was above the barony near the Ingraham farm. It is now abandoned. She died there.

Children: Edward, William and others.

See note on Harper Family. App. VII.

(14) **John**, born at Portland Point Jan. 22, 1768. He was baptized by Rev. Mr. Wood July 1, 1769. On Dec. 20, 1792 he married Catherine Ebbett in Sheffield. Her family were Dutch Loyalists. She was born May 3, 1775. She was a short, very energetic woman. John Estabrooks obtained a large grant of land in the original grant out near Lake Maquapit, Parish of Sheffield in 1809. On Dec. 18, 1797 he bought land near Swan Creek in the Parish of Burton (lot no. 6) from James Webber. He evidently

had worked this land prior to buying it. He continued buying land in this vicinity until he owned a great deal. He built the first frame house in this section of the country. It now forms the ell of the old homestead. It was here that his father, Elijah Estabrooks, died. John Estabrooks occasionally acted as an itinerant Baptist preacher, travelling around the country on horseback. He died Feb. 2, 1861. His will is in the record office at Oromocto. His death is commemorated in a poem in "New Brunswick and other Poems" published by David Palmer in 1869. Catherine, his wife, died July 26, 1865. They are buried in the Upper Gagetown Cemetery.

For Children see 56-67

(Eleanor, James, William, Elizabeth, Ann, Zebedee Ring, John, Charles, Catherine J., George Haddon, Abram J., Sarah Marsh)

The Ebbetts. App. X.

For notes on Swan Creek & Burton, see App. VIII, IX & XI.

(15) **Deborah**, born in Conway, which is now West St. John Aug. 14, 1774. In August, 1796 she married Moses Clarke Junior in Canning. She was one of those who signed the covenant of the church at Waterborough Oct. 20, 1800. They lived for a time at Wickham, but had difficulty in getting a clear title to their land. Then they moved to West Isles, Charlotte Co. Possibly they went from there to U.S.A. Nothing further has been ascertained.

Children:

THE CLARKES

Moses Clarke Senior came from Yarmouth in 1776. In 1785 he petitioned for land in Gagetown. John Glasier wanted to know what compensation he should pay to Moses Clarke Sr. for improvements made on land drawn by Glasier. (N. B. Museum records).

By Sarah Oakes:

(16) **Elizabeth**, born near Gagetown Oct. 30, 1779. Married Martin Olts, Jr. Mar. 29, 1796. They lived for a time on French Lake and then moved up to Penniac. Later they moved to Meductic.

They had several sons and daughters. Their descendants are in Woodstock, Fredericton and St. John. Martin Olts, a grandson, married Susan Wright b. Lower Jemseg, N. B. 1824; d. of James and Esther (Barnes) Wright. They had six children: (1) William Henry, who married Bertha Watters and lived in St.

John; (2) John, who kept a hotel (in St. John), but finally settled in the State of Maine; (3) Matilda Jane; (4) Phoebe (married Walter McDonald); (5) Ann (died young); (6) Esther (died young).

History of the Olts Family. Appendix XIII.

(17) **Hammond**, born near Gagetown, January 29, 1783. About 1805 he married Rebeckah Glasier, half-sister of Beamsley, Benjamin and Stephen Glasier.

Stephen, Benjamin and Rebeckah Glasier were among those signing the covenant of the Baptist Church at Waterborough (Canning) in 1800.

Rebeckah was probably somewhat older than her husband. The Glasiers owned a large section of land in Lincoln and evidently gave Rebeckah a small property there. Her children were born and grew up in Lincoln. Hammond was probably employed in the Glasier lumbering operations, and her sons also as they grew up. Possibly their tenure ended at her death.

Rebeckah died about 1838. Hammond and four of his sons decided to exchange lumbering for farming and migrated to Amity, south of Houlton, in Maine.

Apparently Hammond married a second time, a widow, Catherine Estabrooks. She had two daughters by her first husband: Elizabeth and Elzie.(?)

Hammond died at Amity in 1864. His son, Jedediah, inherited his farm.

Children 68-80

(Hammond, Glasier, Winslow, George, Cavalier, Lillian, Frances, Emma, Louise, Carolyn, James, Charles, Jedediah).

End of Fifth Generation in America

End of Second Generation on the St. John River.

SIXTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

THIRD GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

Note: For setting see "The Estabrooks Family in Concord, Mass. and on the Saint John River, New Brunswick, Can. Vol. II." F. C. E.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND MARY (WHITTEMORE)

ESTABROOKS (8)

ALL BORN IN CANNING (WATERBOROUGH)

(18) **Hezekiah**, born July 18, 1779. Married (1) _____ Turney (?) in 1803; (2) Sarah Turney in 1811; (3) Catherine Corey (Knox) in 1835. On Sept. 21, 1811 Hezekiah Estabrooks bought lots 42 to 48 inclusive in the parish of St. Mary's, in the County of York on the S.E. side of the Nashwaak River and part of Pen-nyauck Island from John Harris and his wife who were Maryland Loyalists. (York Co. Record Book D4 pg. 87). On September 19, 1814, he and John Manzer, as trustees of the Calvinist Baptist Church, bought a lot of land from John Coy for a church. This was in the Parish of St. Mary's on the west side of the Nashwaak River on the main road. (York Co. Records D4 pg. 280). In 1819 he sold his land on Maquapit Lake to Elijah Estabrooks Jr. Date of death is uncertain.

Children 85-97

(George, Emmeline, Mary, Elijah, Sarah, Pruella, Hezekiah, Turney, Charles, Harding, Ruth, Frederick, Calvin.) See Appendix XIV for note on the Turneys.

(19) **Mary**, born September 8, 1781. She died young.

(20) **Hannah**, born August 15, 1783. Married Abner Brooks Jr. (b. June 23, 1783). She died in 1853.

Children: Elijah, Thomas, Nelson, Emily.

See Appendix XV for Brooks Genealogy.

(21) **Elijah**, born August 15, 1785, died Feb. 15, 1802.

(22) **David Hackett**, born Jan. 24, 1787. Married in 1808 Sarah Purdy, who was born in Jemseg Mar. 31, 1791. She was a daughter of Archelaus Purdy, a Loyalist from White Plains, N. Y. They got land in Wakefield, Can. Co. in 1816, but settled in Brighton in 1829. This place was later known as Rockland and then as Coldstream (on the Becaguimac). He had a large farm. He was a deacon in the Free Christian Baptist Church for over fifty years, and gave land for the church and cemetery on his farm at Rockland.

Children 98-105

(David Jarvis, Frederick Jotham, Mary Jane, Nehemiah Purdy, Elizabeth Ann, Hannah Sarah).

(23) **John**, born June 4, 1790. Married **Mary Coy** c. 1828. She was a sister of **Nancy Jane Coy**, wife of **William Estabrooks** of **Swan Creek**. She was born c. 1809. They were children of **Edward Coy Jr.** **John's** farm was a lot off the farm of his father **Elijah** the preacher who had left it to him. They lived there all their lives. He probably died about 1860.

Children 104-111

(Jane, Hannah, William, Leverett, Amy Ann, Elijah, Theodore, Edward Duncan).

For History of the Coys, see Appendix XVI.

(24) **Samuel W.** born May 23, 1792. He married his cousin **Jane Estabrooks**, daughter of **Joseph**. He got land in **Wakefield** in 1816 just across the **Jacksontown** road from **Ebenezer** and they lived there. In 1851 a petition was presented to the legislature signed by **Wm. Nevers**, **Samuel W. Estabrooks** and forty-four others asking for local self-government.

Mrs. **Hayward** of **Hartland** said that she thought that this family moved to the States. (Maine)

Children 112-115

(Caroline ?, Henry A., Ward H., Francis, Mary Jane).

Possibly **Samuel W.** married a first time **Mary** - and had a daughter **Caroline A.** who died July 18, 1846 age 22 yrs. in **Fredricton**. (No. 112a)

(25) **Phoebe**, born June 17, 1794; married **John Mills**. (Note: **John Mills Sr.** was granted land on the **Burton** side of the **Oromocto** which he sold to **Daniel Bliss** Oct. 30, 1798).

Children: **William**, **Clem**.

(26) **Gideon**, born Aug. 17, 1796 in **Canning**. He married Oct. 25, 1817, **Jerusha Turney**, daughter of **Thomas Senior** of **Swan Creek**. She was born Mar. 24, 1793. He removed to **Lower Wicklow**, in **Carleton Co.** in 1845 and joined the **Centreville Baptist Church**. He was a rich farmer and had one thousand acres of land. He was ordained pastor of the Church in **Simonds** in 1847. He died May 12, 1880.

Children 116-122

(Albert, Mary Hackett, Elizabeth, Amy T., Thomas Turney, Gideon, Jerusha Ann.)

Note: **Thomas Turney Estabrooks** inherited the farm at **Chester, N. B.** from his father, **Rev. Gideon**. His son **Henry H.** inherited it in turn and now (1835) **Holland**, his son lives there.

(27) **Joseph**, born April 12, 1798. He married (1) Deborah Donald. She died 1848. He married (2) Elizabeth Hunter Palmer, born Sept. 19, 1819. Died April 17, 1858. They were married May, 1850. She was a daughter of David Palmer the poet. They lived in Canning and shared with Jarvis Estabrooks a double house and lot which was part of Elijah the Preacher's original farm.

Children (by Deborah Donald) 123-125

(Elijah, Phoebe, Alexander.)

For History of the Palmers see Appendix XVII.

(28) **Charles**, born July 7, 1800. He married Mar. 1827 Hannah Lee Cory, born May 11, 1806, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Vail) Cory. Her parents came to New Brunswick from Westchester Co., N. Y. at the time of the Revolutionary War. The Vails came from Elizabethtown, New Jersey. They lived in Canning. He had a half-lot and house on his father's farm; also he had a tannery. They moved to Fredericton about 1865 where he died June 27, 1887. She died there April 29, 1891.

Children 126-134

(Caroline, Margaret P., Adoniram Judson, Charles, David, Edward J., Gideon, Hannah, Alice.)

(29) **Jarvis**, born June 9, 1802; married Mar. 17, 1827 Deborah Gillies, born Sept. 5, 1807. They first lived at Canning on the original Elijah Jr. farm. Then they moved to the neighborhood of Scotchtown near Grand Lake. He died Oct. 8, 1887. She died August 14, 1876.

Children 135-145

(Elizabeth, Jesse Gillies, Jarvis, Annie, Ruth, Augusta, Mary Wetmore, John Hollon, Elijah, James E., Jemima H.)

For History of the Gillies Family see Appendix XVIII.

(30) **Jesse**, born Oct. 1807; married Rebecca Hoben, daughter of Reuben Hoben II on March 3, 1852. They lived in Canning on the original Elijah Jr. farm. He died before 1883, his wife a short time after.

Child 146

(Lebaron)

For History of the Hobens see Appendix XIX.

(31) Hypothetical descendants of Samuel No. 9 (in Haverhill). Leave 147.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND (a) MARIA (FLETCHER)
ESTABROOKS (10)

BORN AROUND GAGETOWN AND SHEFFIELD

(32) **Ebenczer**, born c. 1784 near Gagetown. Married Rebecca Hume. He died about April 16, 1814 and his estate was administered by Ebenezer and David Estabrooks. His widow married Reuben Hoben II. They had no children.

(33) **Maria**, born about 1787?, married David Coy. He was a blacksmith and they lived in Sheffield.

Children: Amasa, Elizabeth, James W., Diana, Wealthy Ann, Mary.

(34) **David**, born 1791; married Judith Fletcher. He obtained land in Wakefield, Carleton Co. about 1814, and they lived there for a time. Later he sold his land to his father Ebenezer, and moved to Calais, Maine, where he was a housejoiner. They were both alive in 1870.

Children 148-157

(Thomas, Sarah, Mary Ann, Nancy, Judith, Melvin, David, Ira, Daniel, Elvira.)

(35) **Thomas Fletcher**, born 1794 in Sheffield. He got land in Wakefield, Carleton Co. in 1814, but did not use it. He married Jane Munro of Maugerville in 1818. They lived at Lakeville near Sheffield where he died in 1823. His widow married Francis Hunter. In 1831 they moved to Hodgdon, Maine.

Children of Thomas F. Estabrooks 158-161

(Eliza, Louisa, Leverett Evans, Francis.)

(36) **Stephen Potter**, born 1797 in Sheffield. On Sept. 1, 1825 he married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter of John Estabrooks. She was born in 1800 and died Mar. 16, 1876. He died May 10, 1870. He moved from Sheffield to Swan Creek in 1852. He used to live just below McGowan's wharf in Sheffield, but he was flooded out and so moved to the Burton side. He attended Grammar School in Sheffield. He bought his place in Burton from Whitehead Barker and built a beautiful house which his son Henry inherited.

Children 162-167

(Stephen Harris, John Frederick, William T., George, Elizabeth J., Henry Albert.)

(37) **Joseph Fletcher**, born (c) 1798; married his cousin Ann Estabrooks, daughter of John. She was born 1803 (Sept.). She died Dec. 20, 1901, aged 98 years and three mos. They lived over near Chipman.

Children 168-176

(Martha Ann, James, Katherine, Etta, Alice, Odbur, Isabel; two died in infancy.)

(38) **William Wilmot**, born June 28, 1803 in Sheffield. Died Dec. 23, 1871 at Bay City, Michigan. He obtained in 1828 three hundred acres of land on Paysan's Lake in the Parish of Wakefield, Carleton Co. He married December 31, 1825 Jerusha, daughter of Samuel Newcomb of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. She was born April 27, 1807; died 1882.

Child 177 (William Wilmot, Jr.)

(39) **Deborah**, born about 1806. She married a McNeill. They lived in Fredericton.

Children: Estabrooks; Elizabeth Ann.

(40) **Harriet**. She may have been brought up by Dr. Brown of Gagctown after her mother died. She married (1) Jack Tapley, (2) ————— Hill.

Children: (Tapleys) Archibald, Daniel, David and others. They were lumbermen.

(Hills) Hannah; James, who went to New York and became very wealthy in railroads, but hated Sheffield so much that he would never come back.

(b) by Charlotte Lounsbury. (She died about 1860. She was 90 years old.)

(41) **Ebenezer**, born c. 1815; married Nancy Smith, sister of Israel Smith and A. C. Smith of St. John and Frank of Carleton Co. She was a very religious woman. They lived at Wicklow. He got this land in 1842. Previously to that he owned land at Blissville and may have lived there for awhile. Ebenezer died in April 1897. His wife died in 1879.

Children 178-186

(Lucy Ann, Charles W., George, Albion, Amelia, Alice, John, Dell, Alma.)

(42) **Sarah**, born about 1817. Married Thomas Oliver Rideout.

Children: Stephen, Abram, Westley.

(43) **Chipman**, born Dec. 16, 1818; died in 1890. He married Lucretia Smith in Waterville, Car. Co.

Children 187-198

(Albert, Ebenezer, Stephen, Frederick, Wilson, John, Clara, Amelia, Joseph, Sophia, Annie, Rhoda.)

(44) **George**, died young, was drowned.

(45) **Charlotte Anne**, married James Lawrence.

Children: Blackwell, Delbert, Charles, James Wilmot)

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND LUCRETIA (HANDY)

ESTABROOKS (II)

BORN IN OR NEAR SHEFFIELD

(46) **Samuel**, born about 1788. Married (1) Myra Palmer, who was the mother of his children, (2) Ann Hayward of Lincoln, May 4, 1819. He moved to Brighton, Carleton Co. in 1829. This was later called Becaguimac and is now Coldstream. He gave land for the first Baptist Church off his farm.

Children 199-202

(Alban Cole; Levi Handy, Lucretia, Jane)

(47) **Jane**, married her cousin Samuel W. Estabrooks, son of Elijah Junior. See No. 24.

(48) **Joseph**, born June 24, 1790. Married (1) Mary Hart, (2) Charlotte Mills. He moved to Waterville, Carleton Co. in 1816.

Children 203-204

(Joseph, William)

(49) **Ward Hackett**, born 1792. Married (1) Martha Yerxa; (2) Miss Barbour of St. John. He moved to Wakefield, Carleton Co.

Children 205-206

(Ward. Others?)

(50) **Lucretia**, born Nov. 21, 1796. On Oct. 29, 1818 she married William Shepherd Estey at Fredericton. He was born October 4, 1797 at Queensbury, N. B. He died July 20, 1881. She died Feb. 26, 1870.

Children (Mary Jane, Harris Shepherd, Elizabeth Ann, Lucretia, Isabel Maria, Joseph Nehemiah, Julia Sophia).

For History of the Esteys - See Appendix XX.

(51) **Elizabeth**, born about 1798 Married (1) Enoch Burpee of Sheffield. He was a blacksmith. By him she had four children. (2) Nathaniel Gallop of Grand Falls, who died in 1891 aged 90 years. By him she had several.

Children: (1) By Enoch Burpee: Ward Chipman, Caroline Elizabeth, Thomas Bradford, Adeline.

(2) By Nathaniel Gallop: Mary Jane, Joseph W. E. and others.

For History of the Burpees see Appendix XXI.

(52) **Ann**, married Rufus Clinch. They had two sons and three daughters. Names unknown.

(53) **Elijah**, born Mar. 17, 1804 in Sheffield. Died July 19, 1872 at Grand Falls. On Dec. 22, 1824 he married Sarah Burpee in Sheffield. She was born May 16, 1801, died Aug. 23, 1844. They lived in Sheffield for a time and then moved to Jacksontown, Carlton Co., where he bought a farm. However he backed a note for some man who eventually couldn't pay. Elijah lost his farm and moved to Woodstock. Sarah died in Woodstock, but was buried in Jacksontown. On Aug. 14, 1849 he married Margaret L. Coombs. She was born Aug. 11, 1814 and died Feb. 1872. About the time of his second marriage Elijah moved to Grand Falls. He bought a fine large farm here, where he died and was buried in the Baptist cemetery. He was prominent in religious and temperance work.

His son, Thomas Sherman, put up very fine white Italian marble tomb-stones to Elijah and his wife, but these have been stolen.

Children 207-218

(1) By Sarah Burpee at Sheffield and Jacksontown: Louisa Jane, Emeline, Martha Ann, Sarah Esther, Thomas Sherman, Edward Manning, Richard Parker, Mary Jane.

(2) By Margaret Coombs at Grand Falls: George Franklin, Clarence Burpee, Valentine Adolphus, Jesse.

(54) **Jacob**, born Jan. 19, 1807; married April 23, 1825, Adeline Burpee, sister of Richard Burpee, the missionary. She was born Aug. 15, 1804 and died Feb. 9, 1885. Their children were all born in Carlton Co. except Joseph, who was born in Fredericton. Jacob lived in Fredericton during the latter part of his life.

Children 219-228

(Lucretia, Arthur Wellington, Elizabeth Ann, Richard Scott, Handy Chipman, Frances Victoria, William Ludlow, Helen Augusta, Joseph Frederick, Adeline Melissa.)

(55) **Rufus** never married. Got land in Wakefield 1816.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CATHERINE (EBBETT)

ESTABROOKS (14)

BORN AT SHEFFIELD AND SWAN CREEK

(56) **Eleanor**, born 1794; never married; died August 25, 1870. By her father's will she was provided with a home at the old homestead during her life.

(57) **James**, born 1796, never married. Died Dec. 29, 1816.

(58) **William**, born Nov. 19, 1798 at Swan Creek. He bought the land for his farm from his father and Hollon Bridges. He cleared most of it himself and hewed the timbers for the frame-work of his house. He worked in the woods in winter to get necessary money. On Nov. 8, 1832 he married Nancy Jane Coy, daughter of Edward Coy Jr. at Canning. She was born Nov. 17, 1811, and died Feb. 27, 1879. They lived with John Estabrooks while their own house was being built, and their first child was born there. She was a very capable woman, but suffered with arthritis during the latter part of her life and was in bed twelve years before she died.

William Estabrooks knew the Bible and Pilgrim's Progress almost off by heart. He was baptized in 1812 in Waterborough. He died on his farm July 27, 1889. His son Leander inherited the farm and his family were living there when William died.

On the occasion of his ninetieth birthday a dinner was given at his home and a testimonial read.

Children 229-237

(Lydia Ann, Elizabeth Jane, Priscilla, James William, Lemuel Sanford, George Ludlow, Abram, Leander, Maretta Florence Nightingale.)

For History of the Coy Family see App. XVI.

(59) **Elizabeth**, born March 8, 1800 at Swan Creek. Married Sept. 1, 1825, her cousin Stephen Potter Estabrooks (See No. 37). Elijah Senior spent his last years with his son John. His son Elijah Junior lived nearby and Elijah Senior used to tell stories of old times, - the Indian Wars and Flanders - to his sons and grandchildren. Elizabeth was keenly interested in these and told them to her children. Idella Hoben, the wife of her son Henry with whom Elizabeth lived in her old age, remembered these stories, and I got some of them from her particularly the Flemish tradition. Elijah Senior's diary of the Indian Wars was kept by his son Elijah Junior. Elijah Junior's son Jarvis kept his father's papers and his daughter, Elizabeth Estabrooks Palmer copied the old diary. So did Stephen Potter's son, Stephen Harris. Elizabeth died March 16, 1876. Her children are listed under Stephen Potter, No. 37. Nos. 171-176.

(60) **Ann**, born Sept. 9, 1802. Married her cousin Joseph Fletcher Estabrooks (No. 36). She died Dec. 20, 1901. After their marriage they lived for some time at Maugerville, removing afterwards to Chipman near Briggs Corner, where the greater part of her life was spent. She was the mother of nine children.

Children - see No. 36. Nos. 162-170.

(61) **Zebedee Ring**, born Nov. 4, 1804. On April 14, 1843 he married Mary Williams. She was born Oct. 20, 1820 and died April 8, 1892. He died May 24, 1886. He had a farm above the Babbitt Farm in Burton which had been part of his father John's land.

Children 238-242

(Charles Frederick, Sarah Jane, Gilbert James, Isaac, Abraham.)

(62) **John**, born April 14, 1807. Never married. Died Nov. 16, 1883.

(63) **Charles H. A.**, born July 19, 1809; married Aug. 19, 1841 Hannah Ann Blakeslee, granddaughter of Elizabeth Ring (Sec No. 5). He moved to Saint John and went into business there. His family was born in St. John and some of his descendants still live there. He died July 18, 1869.

Children 243-245

(George, Emma, Isabel).

(64) **Catherine J.**, born Sept. 2, 1811. Married on Jan. 10, 1833 Thomas Turney Jr. He had inherited the Turney homestead at Swan Creek from his father and they lived there all their lives. He died about 1896. She died Nov. 7, 1907. During the last few years of her life she was paralyzed.

Children: Charles, Odbur, Caroline, Catherine.

(65) **George Haddon**, born April 11, 1814, he married Catherine Carpenter on Dec. 28, 1850. She was the daughter of Birdsell and Eleanor (Thorne) Carpenter of Richmond Corners and was born July 20, 1828. She died Dec. 6, 1882. He died March 19, 1896. He inherited the homestead farm from his father John Estabrooks and lived there all his life.

Children 246-256

(Melvin, Lalia, Birdsell C., Catherine, George Haddon, Jacob Ring, William, Henry, Laura, Albert, Edward Walter.)

(66) **Abram J.**, born Dec. 29, 1817. Married March 9, 1841 Elizabeth Watson. She was Stephen Watson's sister. The Watsons came from Washedemoak Lake and Mrs. John Estabrooks was their niece, also Mrs. James William Estabrooks. Abram Estabrooks received his farm from his father who had bought it from Samuel Hart. He sold it to Stephen Watson and came to St. John where he went into the fruit business. He built the house near the Main St. Baptist Church which Mrs. John Estabrooks afterwards inherited from Mrs. Abram. Mrs. Abram lived to be about ninety-two years of age. She had a wonderful memory. She died about 1912. He died April 2, 1871. They had no children.

(67) **Sarah Marsh**, born Jan. 2, 1820. On December 24, 1841 she married George W. Hoben. They had a saw mill at Grand Lake for a time, but lived in Canning. Finally he bought a large farm in Swan Creek, Burton from Hugh Johnson. He died about 1895. She died June 30, 1906.

(Children: Henry, Gilbert, Helen, Reuben, John, Catherine, Sarah, George, Georgie, Enoch G.)

For History of the Hobens see App. XIX.

CHILDREN OF HAMMOND AND REBECKAH (GLASIER)
ESTABROOKS (17)
BORN IN LINCOLN

(68) **Hammond**, born 1806-7; married Jemima Belyea. She was born in 1814 and died Sept. 17, 1887. He died Sept. 12, 1888, aged 81 years. They were probably married in Lincoln. They went to Amity, Maine, in 1840.

Children 257-268

(Horace, John, Francis Henry, William, James, Charles, Adelaide, Angeline, Katherine, Elizabeth, Ellery, Melvin.)

(69) **Glasier**, born 1807 (?). Married Elzie Estabrooks. They moved to Amity in 1840.

Children 269-276 (?)

Names unknown.

(70) **Winslow**, born 1808. Nothing known for certain. Possibly it was he who married an Alcorn and was drowned while skating across the St. John River. If so, she took the two children and returned to her people. They may have moved to Grand Falls.

Children 277-278.

(71) **George**, born 1809 (?). Married Francis A—————. They went to Amity.

Children 279-285 (?) Number unknown.

(George F. and others) Names unknown.

(72) **Cavalier**: A census return for Sheffield for 1851 gives Cavalier Estabrooks, aged 40. His wife, Sara Ann, was aged 35. He was probably born in 1811. They lived in Sheffield.

Children 286-292

(Samuel, Jesse, Ezra, Elmira, Ruth, Barbara, Elizabeth.)

(73) **Lillian**, probably married and remained in N. B. nothing ascertained.

(74) **Frances**; married Caleb Hall.

Children: Georgiana,

(75) **Emma**; married Cornelius Brown in Oakfield.

Children:

(76) **Louise**; married James Dakin.

Children:

(77) **Carolyn**; married Freeman Dakin.

Children:

(78) **James**; went to Amity.

Children 293-300 Nothing Known.

Names:

Grandchildren 616 a b c

(79) **Charles**?

Children 301-305 Nothing Known

Names

Grandchildren 617 a b c

(80) **Jedediah**: Born August 17, 1825, in Lincoln; went to Amity in 1840. Married Susan Swim (1828-1908). He inherited his father's farm. He died April 6, 1908.

Children 306-310

(Emmeline, Elmer, Eva, Beecher, Arthur.)

End of Sixth Generation in America.

End of Third Generation on the Saint John River.

SEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
FOURTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND (1) (TURNEY) ESTABROOKS (18)
(2) SARAH (TURNEY) ESTABROOKS
(3) CATHERINE (COREY, KNOX) ESTABROOKS

(85) **George**, born Oct. 6, 1805. Married Mary Abbott on October 26, 1829. She was born Nov. 26, 1810. They lived on the Nashwaak.

Children 325-331

(Nelson T., David W., George T., Joseph, Martha J., Mary, Charles I.)

(86) **Emmeline**, born May 11, 1807. Married _____ White. They lived in Houlton, Maine.

Children: Emmeline and several others.

(87) **Mary**, born July 19, 1810. Married _____ Manzer. Lived at Nashwaak.

(Children — Names unknown.)

(88) **Elijah**, born Oct. 28, 1812. Married (1) Abigail Dennison; (2) Esther Logan. He kept a store in Fredericton.

Children 332-339

(William Frederick, Allen, James, Margaret, Caroline, Celinda, Harrison, Annie).

(89) **Sarah**; born Oct. 12, 1814; married _____ Manzer.

(Children: Turney, Chistopher, Bedford, Douglas, Kate, Georgian.)

(90) **Pruella**, born Mar. 26, 1816; married _____ Dennison.

Children — Names unknown.

(91) **Hezekiah**, born Nov. 14, 1819(?). Married Ann McDowall.

Children 340-342

(A son (died young); Ruth; another daughter (died young).)

(92) **Turney**, born in 1820; married (1) Penniac Manzer (2) Mary Logan. They lived in Nashwaak and in Fredericton.

Children 343-349

(Rainsford, Wellington, Albert, Clarence E., Ada, Alice, Lillian.)

(93) **Charles**, born Dec. 23, 1823; married (1) Lydia Goodspeed (2) Martha Gilmore. She was born Aug. 9, 1822. They moved to Marinette, Wisconsin. She died Mar. 21, 1892. He died Oct. 21, 1898.

Children (by Martha Gilmore. Born at Penniac. 350-353 (Sanford, Edith E., Robert Tweedie, Charles Judson).

(94) **Harding**, born Mar. 28, 1825. Married Lucy Brown.

Children 354-358

(Alonzo, Benjamin, Cerena, Gertrude, Sarah.)

(95) **Ruth**, born June 23, 1827. Married Michael White. He was born in 1827 and died in 1917. She died in 1907.

Children: Odbur, Sebastian, Whitfield, Sarah, Josephine, Hiram.

(96) **Frederick**, born June 23, 1830. Married Chrsitianna Dennison.

Children 359-368

(Frances, Pruella, Henrietta, Ludlow, Lorraine, Clara, Sarah, Ruth, Bertha L., Edna.)

(97) **Calvin**, born in 1832. He was a store-keeper in St. Mary's, opposite Fredericton. He married Catherine Lawrence.

Children 369-371

(LeBaron, Alma, Annie.)

FAMILY OF DAVID HACKETT AND SARAH (PURDY)
ESTABROOKS (22)

(98) **David Jarvis**, born at Fredericton, N. B. Aug. 6, 1818; married Nov. 16, 1845, at Rockland, N. B., Millicent Peters Nevers. (born April 14, 1826 at Saint John, N. B.) He died at Rockland May 15, 1848.

Child 372

(Isabel Eliza)

(99) **Frederick Jotham**, born Jan. 4, 1820. Married Oct. 1864 Harriett Howard. Moved to Haverhill, Mass. He was a school teacher in New Brunswick, Can.

No children.

(100) **Mary Jane**, born Sept. 20, 1823; married Douglas Sewell. Lived at Richmond, N. B.

One child. Name unknown.

(101) **Nehemiah Purdy**, born June 26, 1826; married Eliza Nevers. About 1870 they moved from Rockland to Houlton and on to New Limerick, Maine. One son drove the cattle all the way.

Children 373-380

(David, Millicent, Charles, Elizabeth, Fred, Clara, Nevers, Annie.)

(102) **Elizabeth Ann**, born Nov. 20, 1830; married William Albright. Had one child which died young at Saint John, N. B.

(103) **Hannah Sarah**, born June 30, 1834. Married Jan. 3, 1854, Melvin Hayward; he was born Jan. 7, 1830. They resided at Ashland, N. B.

Children: Orrin P., Jarvis M.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND MARY (COY) ESTABROOKS (23)

BORN IN CANNING

(104) **Jane**, married George Coy, April 10, 1850. He lived down in Coytown below Upper Gagetown. He was a very large, fleshy man; she was tall and slender. They were well-to-do and liberal. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church. He and my great grandfather Currey were always quarrelling about the "Prohibitory Law" that was regarding whether cattle were to be allowed to run the roads or not. He died before 1882. She died somewhat later.

Children: Mary Annie, Phoebe, Leverett D., Alice, Amy, Nelson, George, Sarah J., Ida and Minnie died in infancy.

(105) **Hannah**, married a Mr. Balmaine who was a farmer in Lower Hampstead.

Children: Mary, Annie.

(106) **William**, born July 7, 1831. In 1856 he bought Henry Stennick's farm in Upper Gagetown, just above the Sunbury-Queens boundary line. He married Phoebe Jane Akerley on Jan. 28, 1864. He inherited the land in Canning which his father John had inherited from Elijah the Preacher. This was the first farm below the Queens-Sunbury boundary. William left this Canning land to his son Edward who sold it to Clarence Gordon of Upper Gagetown. William died November 15, 1904. His wife died May 29, 1927, and was over ninety years of age.

Children 381-385

(Theodore, Maude, Nettie, Edward Fitch, Mary Delilah.)

(107) **Leverett**, married Jerusha McAdam. He bought a farm in Prince William. She died about 1892 and he went to live with a daughter who was married in Saskatchewan. He died in Saskatchewan but was buried in Prince William.

Children 386-388 (Stella, Ethel, Hellice.)

(108) **Mary Ann**; never married.

(109-110) **Elijah** and **Theodore** were drowned when quite young.

(111) **Edward Duncan** was a farmer in Prince William. He married but had no children.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL W. AND JANE (ESTABROOKS)

ESTABROOKS (24)

WAKEFIELD, CARLETON CO.

(112) **Henry A.** born about 1821; married Hannah Jane Hart, granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Estabrooks) Hart. She was born about 1822. They lived for some time in Fredericton, at least their children are buried there. Possibly later they moved to the States.

Children 389-393

(Henry, Allan J., Henry E., Laura, Ellen)

(113) **Ward Hackett.**

Children 394. a, b, c. (Nothing Known).

(114) **Francis** — (went to U.S.A.)?

Children 395 a, b, c. (Nothing Known).

(115) **Mary Jane.** Nothing Known. Children?

Mrs. Hayward of Hartland said she thought this family moved to U.S.A.

FAMILY OF GIDEON AND JERUSHA (TURNERY)

ESTABROOKS (26)

CHESTER, (LOWER WICKLOW), CARLETON CO.

(116) **Albert**, born May 20, 1819; married Lavinia Ebbett.

Children 396-398

(Whitehead, Jarvis, Annie Ida)

(117) **Mary Hackett**, born December 2, 1822; married George Milbury on Oct. 18, 1848.

(Children: Douglas, Duncan Dunbar, Watts Appleby, Annie May, Emmeline Elizabeth, Maud Jerusha, Thomas Chalmers Burpee.)

(118) **Amy T.** born Jan. 17, 1825; married William Palmer, grandson of Daniel Palmer, the poet.

(Children: Harvey, Addie.)

(119) **Thomas Turney**, born Dec. 7, 1828; married Phoebe Turney July 19, 1855. He lived on the old homestead at Chester, N. B. This farm belonged to his father, the Reverend Gideon. Henry inherited it from his father Thomas T. and now Holland, Henry's son, lives there (1935).

Children 399-400

(Amasa Turney, Henry Havelock).

(120) **Elizabeth**, born Dec. 7, 1831; married Matthew Hutchinson, but died young.

Children: Jerusha, Sarah, Thomas.

(121) **Jerusha Ann**, born July 30, 1833; married Thomas Turney.

(Children: Duncan, Nelson, Elizabeth, Thomas H. Amasa.)

(122) **Gideon**, born May 22, 1836; married (1) Margaret Longstaff, (2) Frances Squires.

Children 401-406

(Duncan, Annie Jerusha, Nelson, Mary, Margaret, Mabel.)

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND DEBORAH (DONALD)

ESTABROOKS (27)

BORN IN CANNING

(123) **Elijah**, born about 1825; married Joanna Gilmore. They had no children. He kept a store at about 327 Queen St., Fredericton, N. B.

(124) **Phoebe**, born Oct. 10, 1827; married on Sept. 19, 1852 at Canning, James A. Manzer of St. Mary's. They lived at Aroostook Junction. He was born Sept. 17, 1827; died Aug. 18, 1892. She died April 28, 1916.

(Children: Annie L., Judson C., Alice A., Charles W., T. Herbert, Elizabeth, Gertrude.)

(125) **Alexander**, born c. 1830; married Deborah Dorothy Diana Josephine Hovey of Ludlow. He was a B.A. of U.N.B. They were missionaries to Monemein, Burma, for five years. She died of dengue fever there, from which he also suffered and never fully recovered. He returned to New Brunswick and died here Sept. 18, 1893.

They had no children.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND HANNAH LEE (COREY)

ESTABROOKS (28)

BORN IN CANNING

(126) **Caroline**, born May 16, 1830; married Wm. Ebbett in Canning, Jan. 18, 1851. They removed soon after their marriage to Middle Simonds, Carleton Co., N. B., where she died Jan. 24, 1868.

(Children: Annie, Archibald, Charles, Melburn, Alice, Margaret, Caroline, Frank.)

(127) **Margaret P.** born Sept. 26, 1832; married William Ebbett as his second wife.

(Child: Emma Lee)

(128) **Adoniram Judson**, born Jan. 3, 1835; married Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Turney of Swan Creek. They lived in Canning for a long time and then moved to Fredericton. He was superintendent of the Sunday School in Upper Gagetown for a long time.

Children 407-408

(Thomas Turney, Charles Gideon.)

(129) **Charles**, born Nov. 30, 1836; died Aug. 12, 1856.

(130) **David**, born Oct. 16, 1838; died Mar. 12, 1865.

(131) **Edward J. H.**, born April 16, 1841; married in Boston, May 3, 1870 Emma R. Jones. She was born May 24, 1846, in New York. He left Canning for Boston in 1863. He later moved to Newton, Mass.

Child 409. (Edward R.)

(132) **Gideon**, born Jan. 30, 1845. He moved to Boston and then to Saginaw, Michigan, where he died Mar. 12, 1925. His body was brought to Fredericton for burial. He never married.

(133) **Hannah**, born July 24, 1847; died Oct. 19, 1853.

(134) **Alice**, born Oct. 12, 1849; died Oct. 5, 1853.

FAMILY OF JARVIS AND DEBORAH (GILLIES)

ESTABROOKS (29)

BORN IN CANNING

(135) **Elizabeth**, born July 12, 1829; married Isaac Ambrose Palmer. He was born Nov. 11, 1824 and died Feb. 6, 1900. He was a son of David Palmer, the poet, and his wife Marion Hunter. Elizabeth and Ambrose were married Jan. 4, 1855. They lived at Cedar Grove Cottage, Douglas Harbor, Grand Lake.

Elizabeth Estabrooks had a certain gift for writing. She published a volume of poems, "Selected Poems". Also she collected and wrote out in manuscript the records of the Estabrooks and Palmer families, a copy of which is in the New Brunswick Museum archives.(?) She also kept a journal which is interesting as revealing the inner life of the Puritan of her day. In her home she had an excellent library of about 280 volumes. She died about 1903.

Child: William Estabrooks Palmer.

(136) **Jesse Gillies**, born Oct. 9, 1831. He was a very clever young man and was studying for the ministry in the Baptist Seminary in Fredericton when he developed tuberculosis and died Oct. 10, 1853. His sister's journal contains many expressions of his worth from numerous authors both in prose and poetry.

(137) **Jarvis**, born Oct. 17, 1833. Married Margaret A. Brooks Dec. 28, 1865. He lived and died in Canning on the old Elijah Jr. farm. He died Sept. 22, 1919, age 82 years. She died Feb. 29, 1920, age 82 years.

Children 410-412
(Henry, Nelson, Leslie.)

(138) **Ruth**, born Feb. 1835; married Wm. McGowan on Oct. 22, 1863. He died and she married Mr. Caleb Heustis. They lived out in Greenfield. They later moved to Upper Gagetown. She had one child which died young.

(139) **Annie**, born Dec. 24, 1837. Married Samuel B. Thompson on Nov. 7, 1877. He died in 1881. They lived at Lakeville.

(Child: Frederick Hollon.)

(140) **Augusta**, born Dec. 11, 1839. Died of diphtheria Nov. 11, 1853.

(141) **John Hollon**, born Dec. 21, 1841; married Sarah Clark of Chipman Dec. 2, 1886. They lived at Scotchtown. His wife died May 28, 1927; he died April 30, 1932. He sailed on the river boats for many years; was mate of the May Queen.

Children 413-415
(Douglas Emery, Laura May, Jarvis Rudolph).

(142) **Mary Wetmore**, born Nov. 24, 1843; married David W. Brooks. July 6, 1870. They lived in Hartford, Conn. He was a florist. He died Feb. 16, 1921, and his two sons succeeded to his business. She died Feb. 26, 1920.

(Children: Mary Lillian, Nelson Bigelow, Herbert David, Edith Deborah, Jennie Elizabeth, Carey Marsham, Maude Mary, Jarvis Esta.)

(143) **Elijah William Carey**, born Oct. 3, 1846; married Janet Anne Palmer, eldest daughter of James Palmer of Scotchtown, on Oct. 7, 1874. She died in November, 1876, and on Nov. 21, 1877 he married Janet Anne Marshall. They moved to Merlin, Ont. where he was foreman in a mill. He had one child by his first wife.

Children 416-423

(Jarvis Marshall, John, a son (name unknown), Hattie, Lizzie, Alice, Mabelle, Margaret.)

(144) **James Emery**, born Feb. 24, 1849. He worked on the river boats and was a very strong, able man.

No children.

(145) **Jemima Hatfield**, born Oct. 9, 1851; died of diptheria Nov. 16, 1853.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND REBECCA (HOBEN)

ESTABROOKS (30)

CANNING

(146) **LeBaron**, born in Canning; married (1) Elizabeth Coy in 1878, by whom he had one son, Jesse, who died young. (2) Eva McIntosh. (3) Jean McIntosh. They moved to Roxbury, Mass.

Children 424-427.

(Lebaron, Rebeckah, Percy, Gordon)

Hypothetical descendants of Samuel (31)

Leave (147) and (428 a. b.)

FAMILY OF DAVID AND JUDITH (FLETCHER)

ESTABROOKS (34)

WAKEFIELD AND CALAIS

BOTH WERE ALIVE IN 1870 IN CALAIS

(148) **Thomas**, died young.

(149) **Sarah**. Nothing more ascertained.

(150) **Mary Ann**. Nothing more ascertained.

(151) **Nancy**, married a Mr. Keene.

Children: Thomas Edward, Amanda, Harriett, Judith, Victoria, Nancy, Ann, Bertina, Albion, William.

(152) **Judith**. Nothing more ascertained.

- (153) **Melvin.** Nothing more ascertained.
Children 429. a. b. c.
- (154) **David.** Married and lived in Bangor.
Child 430
(A daughter who married Dr. Nugent).
- (155) **Ira.** Nothing more ascertained.
Children 431 a. b. c.
- (156) **Daniel.** Nothing more ascertained.
Children 432 a. b. c.
- (157) **Elvina,** married a Mr. Hagerman.
Child (433) a daughter.

FAMILY OF THOMAS FLETCHER AND JANE (MONRO)
ESTABROOKS (35)
LAKEVILLE
THEY GREW UP IN HODGDON, MAINE

- (158) **Eliza.** Nothing more ascertained.
- (159) **Louisa.** Nothing more ascertained.
- (160) **Leverett Evans** born in Lakeville, N. B. Oct. 27, 1823. Became a lumberman. Was first Selectman of the new town of Linneus, Maine. He also served as town clerk and Justice of the Peace. Later he moved to Smyrna. He was Provost Marshall during the Civil War. He married on Sept. 26, 1847 Lucinda Homestead Young. She was born Sept. 28, 1826. He died in Smyrna Sept. 12, 1898. His wife survived for a time and died in Hodgdon.
- Children 434-440
(Horace M., Alice Julia, Arthur E., Charles R., Evelyn Norah, Walter F. P., Lydia Jane.)
- (161) **Francis.** Nothing more ascertained.
Leave 441. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF STEPHEN POTTER AND ELIZABETH (ESTABROOKS)
ESTABROOKS (36)
SHEFFIELD AND SWAN CREEK

- (162) **Stephen Harris,** born in 1826. Educated at the Baptist Academy at Fredericton. He became a school teacher, but for a time kept a store in Wicklow, Carleton Co., while there he married Judith Ann Milbury on Sept. 28, 1854. She was born in

1834 and died about 1907. The Milburys were English from Yorkshire. The family returned to Swan Creek about 1865 and he resumed teaching. He died in Oromocto about 1900.

Children 442-445

(Theodore Harding (Red Rose Tea), Ida Josephine, Emma Elizabeth, William Wesley.)

(163) **John Frederick**, born July 18, 1828. Married Margaret B. Akerley on Oct. 28, 1858. She was born Jan. 21, 1839 and died May 10, 1927. For about fifteen years after their marriage they lived in Boston. Then they moved to Saint John, N. B. where he succeeded to the fruit business of Abraham Estabrooks which later became known as J. F. Estabrook and Sons. He died April 13, 1912. Mrs. John Estabrooks was a niece of Mrs. Abraham Estabrooks and inherited her house from her. (Abraham was a son of John and Catherine (Ebbett) Estabrooks of Swan Creek). Mrs. Abraham was nearly one hundred years old when she died.

Children 446-456

(Bessie, Abraham, William George, Annabel, John Frederick, Harry, Blanche, Margaret Watson, Parker, Ernest, Ralph.)

(164) **William T.**, born 1832. Died unmarried.

(165) **George**, born 1836. Died unmarried.

(166) **Elizabeth J.**, born 1837. Married about 1857 Rev. Theodore Harding Porter, a Baptist minister in Fredericton.

Children: Weyland, Theodore, Margaret, Arthur, Grace, Henry, Emma, Frederick S.

(167) **Henry Albert**, born Feb. 21, 1841 in Canning; educated at the Sheffield Grammar School and the Baptist Seminary in Fredericton. He married on July 28, 1870 Idella Cecelia, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Reuben H. Hoben. He inherited his father's farm at Swan Creek and engaged in farming and lumbering. During the latter part of his life he kept a general store at Upper Gagetown. He died there on June 26, 1918. She died in Fredericton May 23, 1928. She was born in Oct. 1851.

Children 457-460

(Stephen Potter, Frank Hayward, Bessie Alberta, Henry Ashley.)

FAMILY OF JOSEPH FLETCHER AND ANN (ESTABROOKS)

ESTABROOKS (37)

BORN AT CHIPMAN, N. B.

(168) **Martha Ann**, married James Taylor about 1851.

Children: Frederick Augustus, Martha Jane, Ann Estabrooks, Bertha Henrietta, Hannah Elizabeth.

(169) **James**, married a Miss Chase.

Child 461. (Etta).

(170) **Katherine**, married a Mr. Fletcher.

(Child, Ida).

(171) **Etta (Henrietta)** married Hiram Briggs.

(Children: Cynthia, Herbert, Hiram)

(172) **Alice**, married Albert Irvine.

(Children: Ella, George, Arvilla, Joseph, Etta, Albert).

(173) **Odbur**, died unmarried.

(174) **Isabel**, died unmarried.

(175) A child died in infancy.

(176) A child died in infancy.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM WILMOT AND JERUSA (NEWCOMB)
ESTABROOKS (38)

(177) **William Wilmot**, born at Wakefield, Carleton Co., N. B. on June 24, 1827. He took a medical course at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he graduated. He married Francis Caroline Hall. He took a theological course and became a canon of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral at Little Rock, Arkansas. He died in Chicago.

Child 462 (A daughter. Name unknown). Married Mr. Wm. Barnhart of Chicago.

FAMILY OF EBENEZER AND NANCY (SMITH) ESTABROOKS (41)
WICKLOW

(178) **Lucy Ann**, born Mar. 10, 1843; married in 1877 Jarvis Estabrooks No. 397. (son of Albert No. 116, son of Gideon No. 26) son of Elijah Jr. She died about 1873.

For children see under Jarvis Estabrooks No. 397 (Albert, Leslie, Ida).

(179) **Charles W.** born Oct. 6, 1846. Died 1920. Unmarried.

(180) **George**, born July 26, 1850. He was twice married. He died in 1926. Lived in Alaska.

Children, three - 463-465

Names unknown.

(181) **Albion**, born 1854; married Lucy DeWitt, daughter of Chas. D. DeWitt. They lived in Presque Isle, Maine, where he was engaged in the furniture business. He was a very hardy, intelligent old man.

Children 466-469

(Clinton D., Philip D., Blanche, Glendon).

(182) **Amelia**, born Mar. 12, 1856; married George Putman in Maine.

Children: names unknown.

(183) **Alice**, born July 10, 1859; married twice. Died in Seattle.

Children, three. Names unknown.

(184) **John**, born in 1861; married Laura Morse. Lived in Blanc, Maine; also in Westfield, Maine.

Children 470-472

(Lena May, Ruby R., Frank L.)

(185) **Dell**, born Sept. 9, 1863; married a Miss Vanderbilt. He moved to Wisconsin. He died there. His wife and children went to California.

Children 473-476. Names unknown.

(186) **Alma**, born Aug. 5, 1865. Married John (?) McPherson. They lived in Seattle.

Children: John (?) and others.

FAMILY OF CHIPMAN AND LUCRETIA (SMITH)
ESTABROOKS (43)

WATERVILLE, CARLETON CO.

(187) **Albert**, born in 1849; lived in Mapleton, Maine. Died in 1927. He married Lottie Pyle of Blaine, Maine.

Children 477-481.

(Alberta, Maude, Martha, Lizzie, Paul.)

(188) **Ebenezer**, died at 21 years with typhoid fever.

(189) **Stephen**, born Feb. 20, 1853. Married Olive Benjamin of Saint John, N. B. Died Feb. 25, 1923. (Frederick and Stephen were twins.)

Children 482-486

(Fred, Lucy, Viola, Oscar, Wilmot).

(190) **Fredrick**, born Feb. 20, 1853. Died unmarried in his 21st. year from the fall of a tree.

(191) **Wilson**, born April 15, 1855. Never married. Lived at Bridgewater, Maine. Died April 29, 1926.

(192) **John**, born Jan. 18, 1857. Never married. Lived in Waterville, Carleton Co. Died April 6, 1926.

(193) **Clara**, born Nov. 16, 1859. Married Percy Porter. No children. They lived on the old homestead.

(194) **Amelia**, born Nov. 16, 1859. Married Charles Rockwell. They lived in Jacksontown. She outlived her husband.

Children: Arvilla, Colby, Bartlett, Bessie.

(195) **Joseph**, born Sept. 18, 1861. Married Catherine Peed. They lived in Waterville. He died Jan. 12, 1939. He and Sophia were twins.

Children 487-489
(Walter, Minnie, Frank).

(196) **Sophia**, born Sept. 19, 1861; died Sept. 1, 1862.

(197) **Annie**, born Aug. 14, 1863. Never married. Died June 15, 1922.

(198) **Rhoda**, born Nov. 7, 1865; married George Peterson. They lived in Braintree, Mass. She died in New York Mar. 23, 1931. She was buried in Waterville.

Children: Charles, George, Lola, Clara, Edna, Hazel, Kendal.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL AND MYRA (PALMER) ESTABROOKS (46)

SHEFFIELD AND BRIGHTON (CAR. CO.)

(199) **Alban Cole**, born in Sheffield May 12, 1811. Married April 30, 1835, Jane, daughter of Joseph Noble of Brighton, N. B. She was born Feb. 9, 1814. On May 12, 1847 he was killed by a log falling on him. She died shortly after 1875.

Children 490-494
(Samuel Noble, Shepherd Handy, Lucretia Ann, Alban Wallace, Enoch Barker).

(200) **Levi Handy**, born in Sheffield, N. B. Married May 11, 1837 Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Noble. She was born in Brighton Sept. 3, 1815.

Children 495-499
(Elmira Ann, Joseph Handy, Caroline Amelia, Alethia Jane, Louise Letticia).

(201) **Lucretia**, married a Mr. Barker. They had no children. She died young.

(202) **Jane**, married William Dickinson.

Children: Hannah, Lucretia, Scott, Samuel, George.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND MARY (HART) ESTABROOKS (48)
CARLETON CO. (WATERVILLE)

(203) **Joseph**, married Charlotte Stickney. (Maine ?)

Children 500 - a. b. c. Names unknown.

(204) **William**, married Charlotte Burpee. (Maine ?)

Children 501 - a. b. c. Names unknown.

FAMILY OF WARD HACKETT AND (1) MARTHA (YERXA)
ESTABROOKS (49)
(2) — (BARBOUR)
HE MOVED TO WAKEFIELD, CARLETON CO.

(205) **Ward**, died at Fort Fairfield, Maine in 1904.

Children 502 - a. b. c. Names unknown.

(206) Others a. b. c. Names unknown.

Children 503 - a. b. c. Unknown.

FAMILY OF ELIJAH AND (1) SARAH (BURPEE) ESTABROOKS (53)
(2) MARGARET (COOMBS) ESTABROOKS
JACKSONTOWN AND GRAND FALLS

(1) By Sarah Burpee at Jacksontown.

(207) **Louisa Jane**, born July 14, 1826; married (1) Henry Baker on Mar. 20, 1853. (2) ——— Everett. She died June 13, 1922.

Child: Edwin Baker, who went to California.

(208) **Emeline**, born Aug. 7, 1828. Married Rev. Mr. Hartley on Mar. 18, 1854. Died May 7, 1855. No children.

(209) **Martha Ann**, born July 5, 1830; married Hilaire Pelletier, Oct. 12, 1850; died April 15, 1857.

Children: Martha, Eva.

Hilaire Pelletier's second wife was Miss Birmingham of Hartland. They lived in Edmundston.

(210) **Sarah Esther**, born Feb. 13, 1833 at Jacksontown. Married George Washington Daye Sept. 4, 1855; died April 24, 1915. He was born Aug. 26, 1833 at Rolling Dam, Charlotte County and died Jan. 22, 1916. Both are buried at Grand Falls. Children: Emeline, Florence, Anne Laura, Sarah Hester, Caroline Douglas.

Note: Helen W. Hallett of Grand Falls is a daughter of Emeline Daye and Archibald R. Hallett.

(211) **Thomas Sherman**, born in Jacksontown, Car. Co. Jan. 20, 1835; married Helen M. Blake of Houlton on Jan. 28, 1863. He had one child which died at the age of two years. He died Oct. 31, 1921. In his early years he was a wheelwright and cabinet maker in the State of Wisconsin. He learned the art of making tintypes, or ferrotypes, as they were called, and became an authority. Returning to the East Thomas Sherman worked for a time at photography in Bangor. Then, after a period of service in the army, he opened studios in Brooklyn, New York, for several years. Then he spent seven years in the capitals of Europe: four in London, two in Paris, and one in Vienna and Berlin.

Returning to Houlton in 1883 he continued in business until 1909 when he retired. He lived with his niece, Miss Margaret Estabrooks, until his death in 1921.

Child 504. Louisa Blake.

(212) **Edward Manning**; born June 7, 1837; married his first wife Jan. 12, 1867. She died and he married again. He died Dec. 20, 1903. He had one child by his first wife, which died very young. None by his second wife.

Child 505. Name unknown.

(213) **Richard Parker**, born April 18, 1842. Married Sept. 1, 1881 Hettie de la Coeur. They lived in London, Eng. for a while and then transferred to Darjeeling, India, where he died Jan. 30, 1918.

Child 506. Constance Maude; died at the age of seven in Darjeeling.

(214) **Mary Jane**; born June 12, 1839; died Sept. 1, 1854.

(2) By Margaret (Coombs) Estabrooks at Grand Falls.

(215) **George Franklin**, born July 13, 1850; died April 26, 1865.

(216) **Clarence Burpee**; born Mar. 17, 1852; married Mary Jane Young on Sept. 24, 1872; died August 29, 1883.

Children 507-509

(Lizzie Ethel, George Edward, Margaret Louisa).

(217) **Valentine Adolphus**; born April 23, 1854; married on Sept. 18, 1879 Louisa L. Estabrooks, daughter of Levi Handy Estabrooks, (No. 200). He died Dec. 1, 1889.

Child 510 (Harry, died in childhood).

(218) **Jesse**; born April 13, 1857; married Ellen E. Redgate on Oct. 24, 1883; died in 1929.

Children 511-516

(Mabel, Clarence Burpee, Robert Thomas, Mary Louisa, Sarah, Amy Marguerite).

FAMILY OF JACOB AND ADELINE (BURPEE) ESTABROOKS (54)
CARLETON CO.

(219) **Lucretia**, born July 21, 1826; married George Nevers at Hartland. He died in 1890. She died Oct. 30, 1908.

Children: Frederick, Odbur, Orville, Adeline, Handy E.)

(220) **Arthur Wellington**, born Aug. 5, 1828; married Grisella Savage of Williamstown.

Children 517-518 (Horace W., Berry Burrill).

(221) **Elizabeth Ann**; born Jan. 23, 1831; married Charles Belyca at Rockland. He died in 1890. She died Aug. 23, 1926.

Children - nine. Names not ascertained.

(222) **Richard Scott**; born April 22, 1833. Married Martha Graham of Grand Falls.

Children 519-524

(Hanford, Harvey, Walter Price, Ethel, William, Scott.)

(223) **Handy Chipman**; born April 24, 1835. Died April 21, 1857. Married Rhoda Hamilton of Woodstock, N. B.

Children 525-529

(Effie, Roland, Iza, Isadore, Handy)

(224) **Frances Victoria**; born Aug. 13, 1837. Married at Centreville, Carleton Co. Charles West. He was born Dec. 28, 1833, at Kingsclear. She died in 1920 aged 82 years and 6 mos. He died at 56 years.

Children: Edward Ludlow, Alberta May, Mary Edith, Helen Annie Peters, Bessie Adeline.

(225) **William Ludlow**, born Feb. 18, 1840. Married Josephine Hull of New York. His second wife was Alice McKenzie. He died in New York about 1916. She died August 1951.

Children 530-534

(William Ludlow, John, George, Marshall, Emma Douglas).

(226) **Helen Augusta**; born July 28, 1842; married (1) Hugh McGrath of Wakefield. He died in 1866 and she married Robert Brittain of Minneapolis. She died in 1885.

Child: Augusta (Brittain).

(227) **Joseph Frederick**; born Jan. 30, 1846; married (1) Lois Wade, (2) Anna Gravenstein in Minneapolis.

Children 535-538

All girls - Names not ascertained.

(228) **Adeline Melissa**; born Oct. 13, 1849; died Jan. 16, 1871. Married John F. Brittain of Richmond, N. B. He died about 1877.

One child - a son, still - born.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND NANCY JANE (COY)

ESTABROOKS (58)

SWAN CREEK - BURTON

(229) **Lydia Ann**; born Feb. 28, 1834; married Moses Young Saunders of Prince William (born in 1828; died July 21, 1910). He was a farmer and son of Rev. Thomas Saunders. She died Nov. 4, 1913.

Children: Emma, Annie, William.

Note: Faye Saunders, supervisor of the Victorian Order of Nurses, Saint John, N. B. is William's daughter.

Rev. Thomas Saunders was a grandson of Chief Justice Capt. John Saunders of the Queen's Rangers.

(230) **Elizabeth Jane**; born Dec. 14, 1835; married Joseph Hoben. He was born in Canning Dec. 5, 1830, son of Reuben Hoben II. He died Mar. 9, 1909. They had a large farm just above Upper Gagetown. She died April 21, 1925.

Children: Mary, Augusta, Thomas H., Emma, Charles R., Joseph Winslow, Jane Murray, Rennie, Hedley V., Harry, Ludlow.

Note: Hedley lived in Seward, Alaska. Unmarried. He was a very prominent citizen.

(231) **Priscilla**, born Dec. 25, 1837; married Stephen Watson. He was a brother of Elizabeth Watson, who married Abraham Estabrooks. He bought from Abraham Estabrooks the part of John Estabrooks' property, which he had received from his father on his marriage.

Priscilla Estabrooks Watson died August 28, 1886, and Stephen Watson died May 26, 1895.

Children: Minnie, Frank Weyland, Annabel, Charles Haddon, Stephen, Abraham.

Note: Donald J. Watson, son of Charles Haddon, lives at Pincher Creek, Alberta. He served as lieutenant and captain in the Second World War. Was severely wounded in both legs while fighting in North Italy. Was discharged from active service in 1946 and was taken on the reserve force with the rank of major which he still holds (1954), was awarded two decorations and six medals, which are: Military cross; 1939-45 star; Italian star; Defence of Britain medal; C.V.S.M. and clasp; Victory Medal; Efficiency Decoration and Coronation medal.

(232) **James William**, born Mar. 11, 1840. He married Maria Akerley, sister of Mrs. John Estabrooks, in 1870. His father William gave him a piece off his own farm and he built a house there. He moved to Sommerville, Mass. in 1889, and died there Feb. 13, 1921. His wife died Oct. 8, 1930.

Children 539-553.

(A child still-born, Annabelle, Barbara Allen, Florence E., Herbert W., Ernest S., Bertha, Clarence Leander, Myles M., Minnie Maria, Aubrey A., Frederick E., Hubert E. Arthur Merrill, Chester Ludlow.)

(233) **Lemuel Sanford**; born April 11, 1842. He married Amanda Knox. She was born about 1845. They lived at Nackawick. He died Oct. 8, 1872.

Children 554-555

(Lily, William (died in infancy).

(234) **George Ludlow**; born Jan. 30, 1846. Married (1) Lucretia, daughter of Capt. David Pidgeon in 1873. She died in 1886, and he married on June 9, 1887, Sarah Brown. She was born Jan. 14, 1860, and died in Penticton, B. C. April 7, 1939. He died at Penticton Aug. 12, 1926.

"Captain Lud" started his career as a steamboat man when young on the steamer "Gazelle" plying between Fredericton and Woodstock, and was afterwards on the steamer "Rothesay". Later he assumed command of the steamers "Star", "Acadia", and "David Weston" on the St. John River.

He went west in 1892 and took charge of a C.P.R. boat on the Columbia River. In Oct. 1898 he went to the Okanagan to assume charge of the first C.P.R. boat on the lake - the "Aberdeen" - which then made a tri-weekly trip down the lake. At that time there were only three stops between Okanagan Landing and Penticton, when he retired in 1914 there were twenty-two.

A resident of the district for over thirty years he was personally known to practically every citizen, all of whom were appreciative of his genial personality and admired his character. Capt. Estabrooks was a life member of Orion Lodge and a member of the Royal Arch Masons.

Children: 556-559

(Mabel Simpson (Pidgeon), Otto Ludlow, Margaret Willa, Richard Howes).

(235) **Abraham**; born Feb. 2, 1848; died Mar. 17, 1854.

(236) **Leander**, born May 8, 1853. On Dec. 27, 1882, he married Henrietta Rebecca Hoben, daughter of Lt. Col. Hoben and Elizabeth Ann (Currey) Hoben. She was born in Burton on Aug. 5, 1859. He was for many years a captain on the St. John River and Harbour. He moved his family to Saint John in 1890, where he died Oct. 25, 1917. His wife died in Saint John Feb. 4, 1944. They are buried in Upper Gagetown.

Captain Leander began his steamboating career in 1878 with Captain John McMulkin on the steamer "May Queen", and later acted as mate and purser with his brother Capt. G. L. Estabrooks on the steamer "Star". When Captain Lud went to the "David Weston" Captain Leander became captain and part owner of the "Star" running to Washedemoak Lake. Later he commanded the "Springfield" running to Hatfields' Point.

When steamboating on the river declined Captain Estabrooks transferred to the harbour ferry. He spent 25 years on the river and 14 years on the ferry.

Children 560-564

(Florence C., Stella M., Arthur Lee, Walter Harold, George Hoben.)

(237) **Maretta Florence Nightingale**, born July 8, 1855. Married Nov. 8, 1882 James Babbitt, son of John Babbitt of Swan Creek. He was born in 1852 and died Aug. 22, 1919. He was a farmer and blacksmith first in Maugerville and then in Swan Creek. His wife died in Saint John Oct. 7, 1945. They are both buried in Upper Gagetown.

Children: Lena Gertrude; Bessie Alward; John Estabrooks, who served overseas with the 4th Canadian Siege Battery from 1915 to the end of the war. Graduated from U.N.B. in 1921 and took the I.O.D.F. scholarship for highest aggregate among returned men. Is now with the Canadian Niagara Power Co. at Fort Erie, Ontario.

N O T E

Upper Gagetown was a favorite place of residence for steamboat men. Among them were Captain Thomas Crothers, Capt. David Weston, Capt. Ludlow Estabrooks, Capt. Leander Estabrooks, Capt. James Weston, Engineer Birdsell Estabrooks. The best known of these was Capt. David Weston.

When Capt. Dave came to retirement age he built himself a fine house on a hill on the main highway. On the front of the third storey he built a bay window, modelled on the wheel-house of the "David Weston", so that he could sit there and watch boats go up and down the river.

Captain Dave had three little girls, who died one after the other, when they were about seven years old. One Sunday, when he and his wife were in church, a student-minister preached fervently on "Believe and be baptized" as a passport to Heaven. Mrs. Weston began to weep. Capt. Dave rose and faced the minister.

"If that Bible says that my little girls are in Hell I have no use for your religion and I shall never come into this church again."

Capt. Dave kept his word.

That was the end of infant damnation in one Calvinist Baptist Church.

FAMILY OF ZEBEDEE RING AND MARY (WILLIAMS) ESTABROOKS (61) SWAN CREEK

(238) Charles Frederick born Mar. 31, 1844; married Adeline V. McBeth. She was born in 1852 and died Feb. 5, 1931 in Lincoln. He died Jan. 2, 1912.

Children 565-566

Charles Herbert, William Henry.

(239) Sarah Jane, born May 20, 1845; married Gilbert Flowers. She died July 1915.

Children: Rose, Priscilla, Stephen, George, Alice.

(240) **Gilbert James**, born Feb. 26, 1848; died Dec. 1919; married (1) Almada Chase. (2) Annie J. Kitchen. She died in St. John Nov. 21, 1940.

Children 567-570
(Minnie, Almada, Mary, Byron (adopted)).

(241) **Isaac**, born June 18, 1856; married Dec. 11, 1892 Sarah Lindsey. She died April 1905. He died June 2, 1941 in Fredericton.

Children 571-574
(George, Maretta, Margaret McMillan, James Willard).

(242) **Abraham**, born June 18, 1856; married Helen Griffiths; died about 1898 at Swan Creek.

Children 575-576
(George, Harvey, Mamie. (575a)).

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND HANNAH A. (BLAKESLEE)
ESTABROOK (63)
SAINT JOHN

(243) **George Judson**, born April 17, 1847; married on Dec. 14, 1870 Minnie Hunter, born Dec. 24, 1849. He died Jan. 3, 1914. She died Jan. 8, 1933 aged 83 years. She was the daughter of Francis D. and Margaret Smith Hunter.

Children 577-582
(Isobel, Maude, Hannah (Nan), Minnie, Charles H., Grace.)

(244) **Emma**; married Thomas Hall. He kept a bookstore in Fredericton.

Children: Charles, Thomas, Frank, Walter, Kendall, Catherine, Jane, Edith, Hazel.

(245) **Isabel**, married Henry Titus. No children.

FAMILY OF GEORGE HADDON AND CATHERINE (CARPENTER)
ESTABROOKS (65)
SWAN CREEK

(246) **Melvin**, born 1849; married Eva Crandlemire, who died Oct. 20, 1897, at the age of 33 years. He moved to Woodstock about 1880 and worked for the C.P.R. as train conductor. From there he moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1892 and worked for the Nichols Chemical Co. He died in 1895.

Children 583-586
(George, Melvin, Laura, Charles.)

(247) **Lalia**, born 1851; married Luther Dunclee who worked for the Boston Elevated in the repair shop. His home was in Milford, New Hampshire, where he was buried. She died in 1912. No children.

(248) **Birdsell Carpenter**, born Sept. 29, 1853. Married Nov. 22, 1884 Sarah Elizabeth Souther. She died Feb. 23, 1918. He died Feb. 1, 1935.

Birdsell Estabrooks began his career as a ship's engineer in 1876 when he signed up on the steamer "Rothesay". He afterwards worked on the Fawn, Soulages, Clifton, Bellisle, Acadia, Springfield and Champlain; also on the Premier and Westchester.
Child 587 (Bertha Elizabeth)

(249) **Katrine**, born 1855. Went to Boston from Woodstock with her brothers in 1892 and kept house for them until her death on March 20, 1906. She was unmarried. She is buried in Upper Gagetown.

(250) **George Haddon**, born March 27, 1859. He moved to Boston in 1881 and to Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1885, where he worked for the Nichols Copper Co. He married in Brooklyn April 19, 1888 Hettie Amanda Freude. She died in April 1933. He died Feb. 21, 1933.

Children 588-592
(George Lewis, Martha Louise, Alice, Leroy, Haddon, Katherine Harrison).

(251) **Jacob Ring**, born Mar. 3, 1863. He went to Boston in 1889. He married Sept. 6, 1891 Amana Jackson. She was born July 30, 1871. They lived in Arlington, Mass. He was a contractor. He died May 6, 1929. She died Dec. 4, 1951 in Arlington.

Children 593-599
(Edith Parker, Grace, Elsa, Harold Mauger, Milton, Lewis Parkhurst, Amana Jackson).

(252) **Henry B.**, born in 1869. Married Elizabeth McMillan in Nov. 1906. They lived in Somerville. He was associated with Ginn and Co. Publishers until his retirement in 1937, and was a director of the Boston Federal Savings and Loan Association Bank until his death in 1954. She died June 4, 1956.

No children.

(253) **William**, born 1870; died in 1890. Unmarried.

(254) **Laura**, born in 1871; died in 1889. Unmarried.

(255) **Albert L.** born in 1872; married May ———; went from Woodstock to Boston in 1893. He worked in the engine-room at Ginn & Co. He died in 1900. No children.

(256) **Edward Walter**, born in 1873. Married Minnie May Brittain on October 8, 1907. They live in Boston (1955). He worked in the printing department of Ginn & Co. in Cambridge, Mass. No children.

FAMILY OF HAMMOND AND JEMIMA (BELYEA)
ESTABROOKS (68)
LINCOLN, N. B. AND AMITY, MAINE

(257) **Horace**, married Susan Lyons.

Children 600-605
(Archibald: Mrs. Miles Mooers of Exeter: ————.)

(258) **John**, married his cousin Georgiana Hall.

Children 606-610 Names unknown.

(259) **Thomas Henry**, married Sarah Clark.

Children 611-615
(Hillery, William)

(260) **William**, married Dr. Pierson's widow.

Children 616-619 Names unknown.

(261) **James**, married ———— Bubar. He was a policeman in Danforth.

Child (one) 620

(262) **Charles**, born 1851; died in 1930. Married Addie Rollins (1859-1946).

Children 621 a. b. c. Names unknown.

(263) **Adelaide**, married John Sewall. She lives in Hartland, Maine.

Children (Names unknown).

(264) **Angeline**, married Lewis Whittier. They lived in Haynesville, Maine.

Children: Justin, Roy, Eva.

(265) **Katherine**, married ————. Lived in Colebrook, N. H. Children:

(266) **Elizabeth**, married Dr. Thos. J. Fitzmaurice of Lewiston, Maine. Children:

(267) **Ellery** died young.

(268) **Melvin** died young.

FAMILY OF GLASIER AND ELZIE (ESTABROOKS)

ESTABROOKS (69)

AMITY

(269 to 276) (Names unknown).

Their children 622-625

FAMILY OF WINSLOW AND (ALCORN?) ESTABROOKS (70)

LINCOLN?

(Note: He was drowned while crossing the river and the mother took the children into her own family. Grand Falls?

(277-278) Names Unknown.)

Their children - 626 a. b. c.

- 627 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND FRANCIS (A.?) ESTABROOKS (71)

AMITY, 1840

(279) **George F.**, a member of Co. H, 20th. Reg. Maine Volunteers, died Mar. 22, 1865. He was probably born about 1835.

Children 628-631 a. b. c. etc.

(George Harding and names unknown.)

(280-285) Names Unknown. Children 632 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF CAVALIER AND SARA ANN (---) ESTABROOKS (72)

SHEFFIELD

(286) **Samuel**, born 1837.

Children 633. a. b. c.

(287) **Jesse**, born 1839.

Children 634. a. b. c.

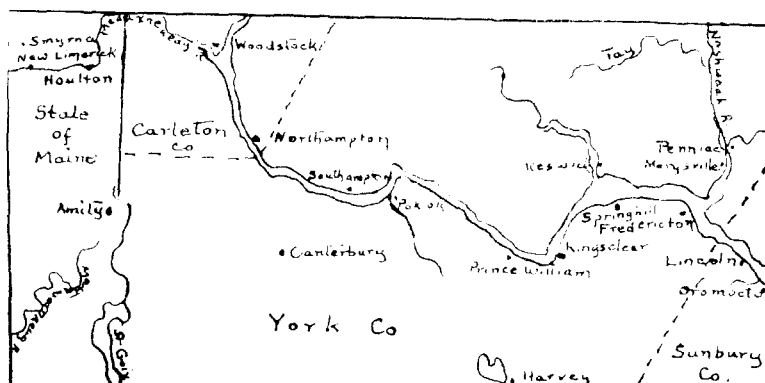
(288) **Fzra**, born 1841. He applied for land in the Tay Settlement (up the Nashwaak) in 1860.

Children 635. a. b. c.

(289) **Elmira**, born 1843.(290) **Ruth**, born 1845.(291) **Barbara**, born 1847.(292) **Elizabeth**, born 1850.

EIGHTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
FIFTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

Saint John River — Oromocto to Woodstock



The places marked are those in which Estabrooks Families settled.

Note: Carleton Co. was separated from York May 30, 1832
Victoria Co. was separated from Carleton in 1844
Madawaska Co. was separated from Victoria in 1873

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY (ABBOTT)
ESTABROOKS (85)
NASHWAAK

(325) Nelson T., born Nov. 25, 1830; unmarried (?).

Children (?) 651; a. b. c.

(326) David W., born Dec. 6, 1832; married at Nashwaak, Mar. 26, 1856, Catherine Coy, who was born at Fredericton Nov. 28, 1832. She died in Fredericton Oct. 20, 1901. He died at Fredericton Oct. 9, 1895.

Children 652-653 (Herbert William, Wilnot Augustus)

(327) George T., born Oct. 9, 1834. Died in Fredericton.

Children (?) 654; a. b. c.

(328) Joseph, born Aug. 29, 1836.

Children (?) 655; a. b. c.

(329) Martha J., born Aug. 3, 1838. Married (?) Children (?)

(330) Mary, born Jan. 30, 1842; married John Foster. No children. She moved out west where she died.

(331) **Charles Turney**, born Aug. 31, 1845; when 14 years of age, moved to Calais, Maine. He married Sarah Kelsey. He became a Methodist minister. He died at Edmunds, Me. Dec. 4, 1879. His widow married Oct. 4, 1885 Rev. Chas. E. Libby, Ph.B. president of Rust University, Holly Springs, Miss.

Children 656-657 (Fred Clinton, Frank Ernest)

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH AND (1) ABIGAIL (DENNISON)
ESTABROOKS (88)
(2) ESTHER LOGAN ESTABROOKS
FREDERICTON

(332) **William Frederick**, born at Penniac Mar. 20, 1845; died Feb. 2, 1912; married Grace Logan. They lived in Woodstock.

Children 658-664

(Harvey Ross, Edgar Houghton, Frederick, Philip, Maud, Frank, Pearl)

(333) **Allen** (?)

Children (?) 665; a. b. c.

(334) **James**, married Annie Love. They lived in Marysville.

Children 666-667 (Ralph, Wendall)

(335) **Margaret** Children (?)

(336) **Caroline**, married ——— Grier

Children: William, James, Abbie, Catherine, Essie, Annie, Soloman, Martha, Pearl.

(337) **Celinda**, married Alexander Logan.

Children: John, Julia, Albert, Frederick

(338) **Harrison** Children 668; a. b. c.

(339) **Annie** ——— married ——— Manzer.

Children (?) Unknown.

FAMILY OF HEZEKIAH AND ANN (McDOWALL)
ESTABROOKS (91)

(340) A son died young.

(341) **Ruth**.

(342) Another daughter died young.

FAMILY OF TURNEY AND (1) PENNIAC (MANZER)

ESTABROOKS (92)

(2) MARY LOGAN ESTABROOKS

NASHWAAK AND FREDERICTON

(343) **Rainsford**, born 1848; married Martha Grant. He was still living in 1930.

Children: 669-676

(Alice, Charles, Annie, Alexander, Mildred (died young), Kenneth, Mary, Pauline)

(344) **Wellington**, born in Penniac about 1850; married Mary Ann Wade. He died in 1919. She died in 1918. They lived at Marysville.

Children 677-685

(William, Frederick B., Mary Elizabeth, Herbert, John, Ida, Stella, Greta, Dow)

(345) **Albert**, born in Penniac about 1852. Married Annie Foss. They lived near Oromocto. He was a farmer.

Children 686-690

(Laura, Austin, Vesta, Maurice, Harold)

(346) **Clarence E.**, born in Penniac. Married Melissa Rideout. They lived at Little Harbour, Newfoundland (1928).

Children 691-692

(Mary, Earl)

(347) **Ada**, born on the Nashwaak. Married George Nevers of Woodstock.

Children: Albert, Cora, Lillian, Windfred)

(348) **Alice**, born at Penniac. Married William Watson of Montana.

Children: Violet, Myrtle, Rose.

(349) **Lillian**, born in Fredericton; married James Alcorn of Washington, D.C.

Children: Beulah, Hasell, Rose and 3 others who died young.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND MARTHA (GILMORE)

ESTABROOKS (93)

NOTE: HE HAD NO CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE LYDIA GOODSPEED BORN AT PENNIAC. THEY MOVED TO MARINETTE, WISCONSIN

(350) **Sanford**, born April 4, 1849; married Sept. 13, 1878, Lorraine Foster. She was born Jan. 1, 1853 and died Nov. 7, 1906. He died Dec. 6, 1919. They remained in N. B.

Children: 693-699

(Lois, Edith, Alyet Marie, Josephine W., Arthur Garfield, Charles Judson, Mattie M.)

(351) **Edith E.**, born Oct. 31, 1852; married Andrew Porterfield of Marinette, Wisconsin on Aug. 27, 1870. They had no children but adopted their niece, Gertrude Estabrook, youngest daughter of Tweedie Estabrook, born April 9, 1895. Edith died Aug. 22, 1930.

(352) **Robert Tweedie**, born Mar. 23, 1856; married Nov. 9, 1880, Annie Bridges. They moved to Marinette, Wisconsin. He died Dec. 19, 1918; she died Oct. 15, 1924.

Children: 700-706

(James Gordon, Clara Editha, Jane Mintoe, Charles Clifton, Edward Holland, Gertrude Porterfield, a baby.)

(353) **Charles Judson**, born Oct. 4, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1882, Matilda J. Page. They moved to Denver, Colorado.

No children.

FAMILY OF HARDING AND LUCY (BROWN) ESTABROOKS (94)

(354) **Alonzo**. Nothing ascertained.

Children (?) 707. a, b, c., etc.

(355) **Benjamin**. Nothing ascertained.

Children (?) 708. a, b, c., etc.

(356) **Cerena**. Nothing known.

Names of children (?)

(357) **Gertrude**. Nothing known.

Names of children (?)

(358) **Sarah**. Nothing known.

Names of children (?)

FAMILY OF FREDERICK AND CHRISTIANNA (DENNISON) ESTABROOKS (96)

(359) **Frances**, married Fred Brown.

Children: Alma, Atrude, Hayward, Laura, Bessie, Grace, Lebaron, Frederick.

(360) **Pruella**. Never married.

- (361) **Henrietta**, married Benjamin Dayton.
Children: Maude, Gertrude.
- (362) **Ludlow**, married Annie Gilmore. She died in 1952.
Children: 709-713
(Maude, Netta, Edna, Frederick E., Raymond G.)
- (363) **Lorraine**, married Frank Gear.
Children: Fred, Ralph, Frances, Helen.
- (364) **Clara**, married Joseph Gagnon.
Children: Viloet, Florence, Earle, Jule.
- (365) **Sarah**, married Dr. Fred Maxfield.
Children: Carl W., Margaret, Suzanne.
- (366) **Ruth**, married Thomas MacDowell in 1888. They lived in Marysville.
Children: Helen Ferne, Hazel (died in infancy), Jennie (died in infancy), Ralph R. born 1911.
- (367) **Bertha I.**, married Kingman Reece.
Children: Catherine, Frederick E., Lloyd.
- (368) **Edna M.** married John Chapman.
Child: Arthur R.

FAMILY OF CALVIN AND CATHERINE (LAWRENCE)
ESTABROOKS (97)
ST. MARY'S

- (369) **Lebaron**, died young.
- (370) **Alma**, died young.
- (371) **Annie**, married Dr. Barnett Mullin.
Child: Ethel.

FAMILY OF DAVID JARVIS AND MILLICENT P. (NEVERS)
ESTABROOKS (98)
ROCKLAND

- (372) **Isabel Eliza**, born at Rockland, N. B. June 17, 1847; married Dec. 24, 1863 at Woodstock, N. B. George Rainsford Burt, merchant. She lived at Hartland, N. B. He was born Oct. 18, 1835.

Children: Jarvis Charles Byron, George Frederick Estabrooks, Frank Arthur William, Laura Myrtle, Bessie May, Millicent Nevers.

Fred Jothan had no children. (No. 99)

FAMILY OF NEHEMLAH PURDY AND ELIZA (NEVERS)
ESTABROOKS (101)
ROCKLAND AND NEW LIMERICK (MAINE)

(373) **David**, never married.

(374) **Millicent**, married George Harding Estabrooks of Amity. He was (probably) a son of Geo. F. Estabrooks, who was a son of Hammond and Rebeckah (Glasier) Estabrooks. George Harding E. is numbered 628, and his children come there.

Names of children: Clara Andra, Frank, George, Roland, Mac, Wayne, Ray, Wilbert. (941-951)

(375) **Charles**, born about 1865; married Hattie Randall; died in 1955.

Children: 714-717

(Colby, Leland, Norris, Gladys)

(376) **Elizabeth**, married Charles MacKenzie.

Children: Harry, Josie, Guy.

(377) **Frederick**, married Clara ———.

Child 718.

Cecil (never married).

(378) **Clara**, never married.

(379) **Nevers**, never married.

(380) **Annie**, never married.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND PHOEBE J. (AKERLEY)
ESTABROOKS (106)
CANNING AND UPPER GAGETOWN

(381) **Theodore**, born Apr. 20, 1868. Married Lida Stamp of Orient, Maine about 1890. They moved back and forth between New Brunswick and Maine. They separated and were divorced about 1918. Lida married again, William Camp. They legally adopted her son Marvin who is now Marvin Camp. Lida was born Apr. 28, 1875; died Dec. 8, 1948. Theodore died in St. John, N. B. Jan. 20, 1948.

Children 719-728. (See leather book - 125A)
 (Lorrison Emery, Hazel, Edward Duncan, Douglas Orrin, Alvin
 Theodore, Linnell, Thelma Annetta, Hilda, Irene, Marvin Lionel)

(382) **Maude**, born 1872; married Jacob Kitchen. They had
 a farm in Burton below Oromocto. She died in 1928. They had
 no children.

(383) **Nettie**, born Oct. 2, 1874; married Henry Dingee. She
 had one child, a girl, which died young. They moved out West
 where she died May 11, 1908.

(384) **Edward Fitch**, born Oct. 19, 1877; married Gertrude
 Weston on Aug. 2, 1905. They live in Fredericton. She was born
 Oct. 1, 1883.

No children.

(385) **Mary Delilah**, born about 1882; married Arthur
 Weston on Mar. 6, 1905. He was born Feb. 3, 1879. She died
 June 17, 1948.

No children.

FAMILY OF LEVERET AND JERUSHA (McADAM)

ESTABROOKS (107)

BORN IN PRINCE WILLIAM, N. B.

(386) **Stella**, married Hedley Gibson. They moved to
 Saskatchewan.

Children:

(387) **Ethel**, died about 1888, was a teacher and graduate
 of the Baptist Seminary.

(388) **Helice**, married James Steeves. They also moved to
 Saskatchewan.

Children:

FAMILY OF HENRY A. AND HANNAH (HART)

ESTABROOKS (112)

FREDERICTON

(389) **Henry**, died Dec. 12, 1846, aged 1 yr. 8 mos.

(390) **Allan J.**, died July 18, 1848, aged 9 mos.

(391) **Henry E.**, died Aug. 8, 1852, aged 5 mos.

(392) **Laura**, died Aug. 1, 1854, aged 8 mos.

(393) **Ellen**, died Aug. 5, 1854, aged 8 mos.

Note: They are buried in the old Burying Ground in Fred-
erickton.

Henry and his wife may have moved later to the States.

Grandchildren 729. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF WARD HACKETT — (113)

Children: (2)

394. a. b. c. (Nothing known)

Grandchildren 730. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF FRANCIS ESTABROOKS (114)

U.S.A.

Children 395. a. b. c. Nothing known.

Grandchildren 731. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF MARY JANE —? (115)

NOTHING KNOWN

FAMILY OF ALBERT A. AND LAVINIA (EBBETT)

ESTABROOKS (116)

CHESTER

(396) **Whitehead**

(397) **Jarvis**, married in 1877 Lucy Estabrooks (No. 178),
daughter of Ebenezer and Nancy Smith Estabrooks.

Children 733-735 (Albert, Lesley, Ida.)

(398) **Annie**

FAMILY OF THOMAS TURNEY AND PHOBE (TURNEY)

ESTABROOKS (119)

CHESTER, N. B.

(399) **Amasa Turney**, born Oct. 26, 1856. Never married.
He died Oct. 1922.

(400) **Henry Havelock**, born Feb. 18, 1858. Married (1)
Eugenia Longstaff, (2) Annie Helen Estey of Wicklow June 6.

1883. They lived at Chester. He died Mar. 23, 1926. She died in Florenceville Apr. 26, 1942, aged 80 yrs.

Children (by last marriage) 736-740

(Elizabeth, Helen Rankine, Frank Hayward, Theodore Holland, Arthur.)

FAMILY OF GIDEON AND (a) MARGARET (LONGSTAFF)
ESTABROOKS (122)

LOWER WICKLOW (SIMONDS)

(401) **Duncan**, never married; went to British Columbia.

(402) **Annie Jerusha**, married Samuel Cain. They moved to Vancouver.

Children: Philip (died young), Lillian (still living in Vancouver in 1958).

(403) **Nelson**, married Annie Fairweather. They moved to Vancouver.

Children 741-742 (Rupert, David.)

(404) **Mary**, married Andrew Kitpatrick. They lived in Vancouver.

Children: Donald, Margaret, Bernice, Eva, Grace.

(b) by Frances Squires.

(405) **Margaret**, married William Tweedie. They lived at Greenfield, Carleton Co., N. B.

No children.

(406) **Mabel**, married Chipman Giberson. They lived in Elyria, Ohio.

Child: Hope.

FAMILY OF ADONIRAM JUDSON AND CATHERINE (TURNERY)
ESTABROOKS (128)

CANNING AND FREDERICTON

(407) **Thomas Turney**, born May 25, 1874; married Mabel Swan. He was a dentist in Boston. He was drowned Aug. 21, 1932.

No children.

(408) **Charles Gideon**, born May 12, 1877; married Winnifred Hunter. They lived in the old Turney homestead at Swan Creek. He died Oct. 12, 1953.

Children 743-747

(Kathleen, Anne Mabelle, Marguerite Elizabeth, Mildred Eva, Thomas Judson.)

FAMILY OF EDWARD J. H. AND EMMA (JONES)
ESTABROOKS (131)
NEWTON, MASS.

(409) **Edward R.**, born Oct. 10, 1873. (Nothing known)
Newton ?

Children 748. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF JARVIS AND MARGARET (BROOKS)
ESTABROOKS (137)
CANNING

(410) **Henry**, born Oct. 9, 1866; married Etta Hamm of the Narrows, but had no children. He lived with his brother Leslie on the Elijah Brooks' homestead in Canning but now (1958) they are living in Upper Gagetown.

(411) **Nelson**, born 1867 ?; married Claude Coy. They moved to Boston. He died in Upper Gagetown.

Children 749-750 (Eva, Edna.)

(412) **Leslie**, born Feb. 2, 1868. He is unmarried and lives in Upper Gagetown with his brother Henry.

FAMILY OF JOHN HOLLON AND SARAH (CLARK)
ESTABROOKS (141)
SCOTCHTOWN

(413) **Duncan Emery**, born October 27, 1887. Lived at Ripples, Sunbury Co. Died May 8, 1949. No children.

(414) **Laura May**, born July 15, 1890. Married T. Sydney Byno Sept. 25, 1913. Died Jan. 27, 1950. They lived in Sheffield.
Children: Irma Elizbaeth, George Hollon, Sadie May, Carey Arden.

(415) **Jarvis Rudolph**, born Aug. 15, 1892. Unmarried. Lived at Ripples.

FAMILY OF ELIJAH WM. CAREY & (1) JANET A. (PALMER)
ESTABROOKS (143)
(2) JANET (MARSHALL) ESTABROOKS
SCOTCHTOWN AND MERLIN, ONT.

(116) **James Marshall** (by Palmer), born about 1876. He was killed in an accident, Nov. 22, 1892 at Merlin.

(117) **John** (by Janet Marshall), born about 1878. He was a school teacher. Married.

Children 751. a, b, c.

(118) A son (?). Name unknown.

Children 752. a, b, c.

(119) **Hattie**, married Rev. Dr. A. E. M. Thompson.

Children (?)

(120) **Lizzie**

(121) **Alice** is a missionary. She is married.

(122) **Mabelle**

(123) **Margaret**, married Ellis Jones.

FAMILY OF LEBARON AND (1) REBECKAH (HOBEN)
ESTABROOKS (146)
(2) EVA (McINTOSH)
(3) JEAN (McINTOSH)
CANNING AND ROXBURY (MASS.)

(124) **Lebaron**, died young.

(125) **Rebeckah**

(126) **Percy**

Children 753. a, b, c.

(127) **Gordon**

Children 754. a, b, c.

(No. 31)

Possible descendants of Samuel, son of Elijah, in Haverhill. (147)

(128) Nothing known.

FAMILY OF MELVIN, SON OF DAVID, IN CALAIS (153)

(429) a. b. c. Nothing known.
 Leave 755. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF DAVID AND (-) ESTABROOKS (154)
LIVED IN BANGOR

(430) A daughter who married Dr. Nugent.
 Children - names unknown.

FAMILY OF IRA (-) NOTHING ASCERTAINED (155)

(431) a. b. c. Nothing known.
 Leave 756. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF DANIEL (-) NOTHING KNOWN (156)

(432) a. b. c. Nothing known.
 Leave 757. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF LEVERETT EVANS AND LUCINDA H. (YOUNG)
ESTABROOKS (160)
LINNEUS MAINE & SMYRNA

(434) **Horace Melvyn**, born Jan. 20, 1849 in Linneus, Maine. Prepared for college at Houlton Academy, later Ricker Classical Institute. Entered Maine State College, Orono, in 1872. Graduated 1876 B.S.; M.S. 1884; M.A. Bowdoin 1891. He also studied for two years between 1876 and 1884 in the Illinois Wesleyan University. Professor of Rhetoric and Modern Languages at the University of Maine from 1891 to 1895. Professor of English from 1895 to 1908. Died as the result of an accident Oct. 30, 1908. He married Kate A. Clark of Tremont, Maine.

Estabrooke Hall, women's dormitory at the University of Maine, was named for Mrs. Kate Estabrooke, who served as superintendent at Mt. Vernon House, the first women's dormitory from 1913 to 1926.

(Information taken from Fernald, History of the University of Maine and the Maine Campus April, 1940.) University of Maine Library, Orono, Me.

Children 758-760
 (Elizabeth R., Carl B., Marion C.)

(435) **Alice Julia.**

(436) **Arthur E.**, born Oct. 20, 1853. Nothing more known.
For children leave 761. a. b. c.

(437) **Charles R.**, born Mar. 14, 1858. Nothing more known.

For children leave 762. a. b. c.

(438) **Evelyn Norah.**

(439) **Walter F. P.**, born Aug. 20, 1862. Nothing more known.

For children leave 763. a. b. c.

(440) **Lydia Jane.**

FAMILY OF FRANCIS (?) (161)

(441) a. b. c. Nothing known.

Leave 764. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF STEPHEN HARRIS AND JUDITH A. (MILBURY)
ESTABROOKS (162)

WICKLOW AND SWAN CREEK

(442) **Theodore Harding**, born at Wicklow, Carleton Co. Dec. 28, 1861. He was named Theodore Harding Rand Estabrooks, but when he went into business he dropped "Rand". The family moved to Swan Creek where his father built a house on part of the old homestead farm and taught school. Theodore was educated in the Sheffield Grammar School. He attended Kerr's Business College in St. John in 1884 and then was employed with the Harrison Tea Co. He founded the Red Rose Tea Company of which he was president. He took great interest in scientific farming and his farm, Beauvoir, at Oromocto, on the Saint John River, was one of the finest and most intensely cultivated in the province. He held executive positions in the St. John Exhibition Association, the presidency of the New Brunswick Protestant Orphans' Home directorate, former president of the Board of Trade, a governor of Acadia University, vice-president of the Natural History Society, president of the Art Club; and a member of the National Board of Trustees of the Citizens' Research Institute of Canada. In 1938 he succeeded Sir Douglas Hazen as President of the Saint John Horticultural Society. He travelled extensively. On Sept. 6, 1886 he married Mary Emily Crothers of Upper Gagetown. She was born Feb. 13, 1864 and died July 6, 1940. He died April 5, 1945.

Children 765-770

(Elsie Blanchard, Marion Eleanor, Emma Christine, Ruth Crothers, Theodore Donald, Margaret Judith.)

(443) **Ida Josephine**, born Mar. 14, 1865; unmarried; lived at 1013 North Serrans Ave. Los Angeles, California. Died about 1935.

(444) **Emma Elizabeth**, born June 21, 1867, was registrar for Sunbury Co., N. B. Lived at Oromocto. Unmarried. Died in Fredericton Dec. 9, 1948. Is buried in Upper Gagetown.

(445) **William Wesley**, born April 1, 1870; Died Sept. 1899.

FAMILY OF JOHN FREDERICK AND MARGARET (AKERLEY)
ESTABROOKS (163)
BOSTON AND SAINT JOHN

(446) **Bessie**, born March 3, 1860; married Douglas Currie; died Nov. 9, 1891.

Children: Maude, Lily.

(447) **Abrhaam**, born June 30, 1861; married (1) Christine DeMille (2) Alice Rankine. He died Sept. 14, 1926.

Children 771-772

(John (DeMille), Gladys (Rankine))

(448) **William George**, born Sept. 12, 1864; married (1) Georgia Fleming. She died Apr. 1, 1913. He married (2) Ethel Failes Apr. 16, 1916. He died Oct. 5, 1932. He inherited his father's fruit business in Saint John.

Children 773-774. (Helen (Fleming), Helen Failes.)

(449) **Annabel**, born Dec. 10, 1865; married John Cowan June 17, 1896. He was born Dec. 24, 1864. They lived in Saint John. He died Nov. 7, 1949. She died May 6, 1952.

Children: Ralph Edward, Margaret, Ailene.

(450) **John Frederick**, born Oct. 5, 1867. Never married. Died July 2, 1906.

(451) **Harry**, born July 30, 1869; married Linda Logan. He was in the family fruit business. They lived in Saint John. He died Sept. 23, 1943. She was born in 1869 and died June 1, 1947.

Children 775-778.

(Mildred, Etta, Vivian, Olive.)

(452) **Blanche**, born Dec. 30, 1870; died Sept. 18, 1871.

(453) **Margaret Watson**, born Mar. 13, 1874; married Joseph W. McLary, a St. John merchant. He died Nov. 25, 1940, aged 79 at Lingley. She died June 25, 1957 in St. John.

Children: Margery, James Ronald, Arthur Edward.

(454) **Parker**, born July 27, 1875; died Sept. 12, 1875.

(455) **Ernest**, born Sept. 6, 1873; died Sept. 12, 1878.

(456) **Ralph W.**, born Mar. 23, 1881; conducted a general store in Perth, Carleton Co., was very prominent in public affairs; married Ethel Chase, Nov. 16, 1904. She was born in 1883.

No children.

FAMILY OF HENRY ALBERT AND IDELLA C. (HOBEN)
ESTABROOKS (167)
SWAN CREEK

(457) **Stephen Potter**, born Sept. 18, 1871; married Nettie Coy, Sept. 27, 1893. She was born Mar. 31, 1872. Her parents were Henry and Anetta (Harding) Coy. They farmed in Upper Gagetown where their children were born. Later they removed to Fredericton where they now live. (1958)

Children 779a-782

(Mildred Laurita, Kenneth Lawrence, Bessie Edith, Stephen Ronald.)

(458) **Frank Hayward**, born Sept. 25, 1872; married Adeline Bertha Palmer, daughter of John Palmer of Scotchtown, Queens Co. They kept a general store in Upper Gagetown where their children were born. They moved to Fredericton. She died July 14, 1954. He is still living. (1958)

Children 783-787

(Henry Alden, Marion Palmer, Hayward Frank, Ruth Enid, Bertram.)

(459) **Bessie Alberta**, born Mar. 15, 1875. Never married; lived in Upper Gagetown and Fredericton. Died May 23, 1942 and is buried in Upper Gagetown.

(460) **Henry Ashley**, born Nov. 5, 1877. Married Marcella Purdy on June 15, 1911. She was born at Jemseg Nov. 23, 1889. Her father was Archelaus Purdy and her mother Arcilla Colwell. They live in Toronto (1958).

Children 788-790

(Miriam Idella, Esther Purdy, Ernest David.)

FAMILY OF JAMES AND — (CHASE) ESTABROOKS (169)

(461) **Etta**FAMILY OF WILLIAM WILMOT AND FRANCIS (HALL)
ESTABROOK (177)

LITTLE ROCK, ARK. AND CHICAGO

(462) A daughter - married Mr. William Barnhart of
Chicago.

Children 2. Names unknown.

FAMILY OF LUCY ANN ESTABROOKS (178) AND JARVIS
ESTABROOKS (197)

SEE NO. 97

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND L. 2. ESTABROOKS (180)

ALASKA

(463) Name unknown. Leave 791. a. b. c. etc.

(464) Name unknown. Leave 792. a. b. c. etc.

(465) Name unknown. Leave 793. a. b. c. etc.

FAMILY OF ALBION AND LUCY (DeWITT) ESTABROOKS (181)

PRESQUE ISLE, MAINE

(466) **Clinton D.**, born 1881. A dentist, living in Massachu-
setts. Is married.

Child 794. (Clinton W.)

(467) **Philip D.**, born in 1883; is a dentist living in Mass.
Is married.

Children 795. a. b. (Names unknown.)

(468) **Blanche**, born 1886; is married and lives in Presque
Isle.

Children — Names unknown.

(469) **Glendon**, born 1891, a dentist; married, but
no children.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND LAURA (MORSE) ESTABROOKS (184)
BLAINE AND WESTFIELD, MAINE

(470) **Lena May**, married Jarvis Clark.

Children (?) Names unknown.

(471) **Ruby R.** married Guy H. Winslow.

Children (?) Names unknown.

(472) **Frank L.** married Fern McCarty.

Children 796-797 a. b. c.

(Guilford (?) others, names unknown.)

FAMILY OF DELL AND — (VANDERBILT) ESTABROOKS (185)
WISCONSIN AND CALIFORNIA

(473) Unknown. 798. a. b. c.

(474) Name Unknown. 799. a. b. c.

(475) Name unknown. 800. a. b. c.

(476) Name unknown. 801. a. b. c.

FAMILY OF ALBERT AND LOTTIE (PYLE) ESTABROOKS (187)
MAPLETON, MAINE

(477) **Alberta**, married Israel Beal.

Children: Roger, Orville, Vaughan.

(478) **Maude**, married Scott Turner.

Children: 7. 3 girls and 4 boys, names unknown.

(479) **Martha**, married Benjamin Knopp.

Child: Alberta, born in 1916.

(480) **Lizzie** (Martha and Lizzie were twins).

Lizzie married Clare Perkins. No children.

(481) **Paul** married Belle ———.

Children 802-806.

5 girls, names unknown.

FAMILY OF STEPHEN AND OLIVE (BENJAMIN)
ESTABROOKS (189)

- (482) **Fred**, died at the age of 20. Not married.
- (483) **Lucy**, married Ernest Gardiner.
Children: Irvine, Ray E., Marjorie, Charles E.
- (484) **Viola**, married Berry Crouse.
Children: Arthur, Harold, Ralph.
- (485) **Oscar**, married Helen Morrison.
Children 807-809. (James, Elizabeth, Viola).
- (486) **Wilmot**, not married; killed in an accident in 1930.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND KATHERINE (PEED)
ESTABROOKS
WATERVILLE, CARLETON CO.

- (487) **Walter**, born about 1890; married Myrtle Olmstead.
He has a large farm at Waterville, Car. Co.
Children 810-813.
(Kathern Loraine, Gaynell Patricia, Frederick Walter, Beatrice Leah.)
- (488) **Minnie**, born about 1893. She is not married. She
has a women's clothing store in Woodstock (1957).
- (489) **Frank**, born about 1895. Married Harriet Hale.
Child 814 (Eileen Joyce.)

FAMILY OF ALBAN COLE AND JANE (NOBLE)
ESTABROOKS (199)
BRIGHTON (COLDSTREAM)

- (490) **Samuel Noble**, born in 1836; married Amanda Turner.
Children 815-818
(Georgianna, Jane Elizabeth, Lora May, Chesley).
- (491) **Shepherd Handy**, born in 1838; lived in Coldstream
(originally Becaguimac and then Rockland) Carleton Co. He
married Agnes Edgar Carter.
Children 819-823
(George Cole, Arthur Shepherd, Alvaretta H., Hannah H.,
Ellen J.)

(492) **Lucretia Ann**, born in 1840; married Rev. A. H. Hayward. Children, two sons, both died in infancy. Mrs. Hayward lived to be very old. She lived in Hartland and her niece Alvaretta Estabrooks lived with her.

(493) **Alban Wallace**, born 1842, in Coldstream and lived there all his life; married Louisa Everett on Mar. 31, 1866. He died about 1920. He had the Post Office and ran a general store, did some lumbering, had a farm, was a devout Baptist.

Children 824-827

(Lucretia, Enoch Barker, Ralph Judson, Amos.)

(494) **Enoch Barker**, born in 1845. Died young.

FAMILY OF LEVI HANDY AND MARY ANN (NOBLE)

ESTABROOKS (200)

BRIGHTON

(495) **Elmira Ann**, born Aug. 3, 1838; died Apr. 26, 1842.

(496) **Joseph Handy**, born May 10, 1842; married Susanna Dumphy.

Children 828-829

(Maudé, Ella.)

(497) **Caroline Amelia**, born Dec. 16, 1845; married C. Foster. No children.

(498) **Alethia Jane**, born Mar. 17, 1848; married George Ackerson. No children.

(499) **Louise Letitia**, born Nov. 17, 1851; married (1) Adolphus Estabrooks (No. 217), by whom she had one son, Harry (No. 510), who died in childhood. Adolphus died, and she married (2) Fred Nevers of Woodstock, but had no children.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND CHARLOTTE (STICKNEY)

ESTABROOKS (203)

MAINE?

(500) a, b, c. Children 830 a, b, c. Nothing known.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (BURPEE)

ESTABROOKS (204)

MAINE

(501) a, b, c. Children 831 a, b, c. Nothing known.

FAMILY OF WARD HACKETT AND (-) ESTABROOKS (205)
FORT FAIRFIELD

(502) a. b. c. Children 832 a. b. c. Nothing known.

FAMILY OF BROTHER OF WARD HACKETT ESTABROOKS (206)
U.S.A.

(503) a. b. c. Children 833 a. b. c. Nil.

FAMILY OF THOMAS SHERMAN AND HELEN (BLAKE)
ESTABROOKS (211)
HOULTON

(504) **Louisa Blake**, died in infancy.

FAMILY OF EDWARD MANNING AND (1) ARCHIE (2) ABBIE
ESTABROOKS (212)

(505) One child by his first wife which died very young.
None by his second.

FAMILY OF RICHARD PARKER AND HETTIE (DE LA COEUR)
ESTABROOKS (213)
DARJEELING, INDIA

(506) **Constance Maude**, died at seven years of age in Darjeeling, India. Richard had lived in London before going to Darjeeling.

FAMILY OF CLARENCE BURPEE AND MARY JANE (YOUNG)
ESTABROOKS (216)
GRAND FALLS

(507) **Lizzie Ethel**, born July 25, 1873; married William C. Redgate June 24, 1891.

Children: Ernest W., William Heber, Caroline Louisa, Albert Gordon, Marguerite Esther, Clifton Wade, Jessie Helen.

(508) **George Edward**, born July 15, 1875. No children. Died Feb. 12, 1896.

(509) **Margaret Louisa**, born Feb. 8, 1882. She lives in Portland, Maine. Is unmarried.

FAMILY OF VALENTINE ADOLPHUS AND LOUISA LETITIA
 (ESTABROOKS) ESTABROOKS (217)
 GRAND FALLS

(510) **Harry**, died in childhood.

FAMILY OF JESSE AND ELLEN E. (REDGATE)
 ESTABROOKS (218)
 GRAND FALLS

(511) **Mabel**, born April 1884; died 1894.

(512) **Clarence Burpee** (2nd.) born April 1, 1886. Married
 Ida May Tuffy. He died Oct. 31, 1957. Ville la Salle, Que.

Children 834-836

(Catherine Ellen, Mary Irene, Elizabeth.)

(513) **Robert Thomas**, born June 8, 1887. Never married.

(514) **Mary Louise**, born Nov. 15, 1893. Married Wm. S.
 Hay.

Children: Louise Eleanor, Gordon Fraser, Margaret Ann,
 Walter Jesse, Ellen Elizabeth.

(515) **Sarah**, died young.

(516) **Amy Marguerite**, born Oct. 9, 1896. Married on Aug.
 25, 1919 Dr. Arthur Kinsdon Wade of Perth.

Children: Mary Blanche, Harry Allen.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR WELLINGTON AND GRISELLE (SAVAGE)
 ESTABROOKS (220)
 CENTREVILLE, CARLETON CO.

(517) **Horace W.**, born Mar. 12, 1861. Married Sophia
 Johnston. She died Feb. 3, 1947, aged 86.

Children 837-840

Charles D., Harry W., George Johnston, Frederick Joseph.)

(518) **Berry Burrill**, born Jan. 19, 1863. Married Elizabeth
 Burt Aug. 1, 1888.

Child 841 Florence Jean.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD SCOTT AND MARTHA (GRAHAM)
ESTABROOKS (222)
GRAND FALLS

(519) **Handford**, was drowned at Grand Falls. Unmarried.

(520) **Harvey**, married and died in Montana.

Children (?) 842 - a. b. c. Unknown.

(521) **Walter Price**, born 1868; married Laura Gunter of Bear Island, York Co. They lived in Woodstock. He died in 1942, aged 74. She was born in 1874 and died Feb. 23, 1948.

Children 3. 843-845. Names unknown.

(522) **Ethel**, married Leslie Hawkins. She lives in New Westminster.

Children (?)

(523) **William** is married and lives in Montana.

Children 843. a. b. c. Unknown.

(524) **Scott**, never married, lived in California.

FAMILY OF HANDY CHIPMAN AND RHODA (HAMILTON)
ESTABROOKS (223)
CENTREVILLE

(525) **Effie**, married Alfred J. Lee of Woodstock about 1866.

Children: Leroy, Annie Lee, Jack, Rhoda Estabrooks, James Grover, Robert.

(526) **Roland**, married Mary Thomas of Woodstock.

Children 844, a. b. c. Names unknown.

(527) **Iza**, married Alfred Fields of Woodstock.

Children (?) (Unknown).

(528) **Isadora**, married James O'Hara of Fredericton.

Children (?) Unknown.

(529) **Handy**, married (?) Moved to Easton, Maine.

Children 845, a. b. c. (Unknown)

FAMILY OF WILLIAM LUDLOW AND (1) JOSEPHINE (HULL)
ESTABROOKS (225)
(2) ALICE McKENZIE ESTABROOKS
NEW YORK CITY

(530) **William Ludlow**, born about 1870; married Mary Cadwallader of Fredericton. He was professor of Chemistry in the College of the City of New York. He lived in Yonkers, N. Y.

Children 846-848

(Edward C., Donald, George Brunswick)

(531) **John**, married Nettie Cadwallader of Fredericton. They lived in New York. No children.

(532) **George**, married ———. They lived in Gull Lake, Saskatchewan.

Children 849-851 (Twin boys and a daughter.)

(533) **Marshall**, died in 1914 at Rat Portage, Man.

Children - at least four. Names unknown. 852-855.

(534) **Emma Douglas** married Thomas Whalen.

No children.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH FREDERICK AND ANN (GRAVENSTEIN)
ESTABROOKS (227)
MINNEAPOLIS

Children - four girls. Names unknown.

(535)

(536)

(537)

(538)

FAMILY OF JAMES WILLIAM AND MARIA (AKERLEY)
ESTABROOKS (232)

SWAN CREEK AND SOMERVILLE, MASS.

(539) **Annabelle**, born at Swan Creek, May 10, 1872. Married William Michaud at Somerville, Mass. Nov., 1893. He died Dec. 6, 1941. She died Apr. 17, 1955.

Children: Ethel Muriel, Ralph.

(540) **Barbara Allen**, born Sept. 7, 1873 at Swan Creek, married John Smith in Boston Sept. 21, 1892. Died Aug. 27, 1955. He died long before.

Children: Hubert, William, Louis, Marie, John, Helen, Hildergarde, Joseph, Barbara, Ruth.)

(541) **Florence**, born May 11, 1875 at Swan Creek. Died Apr. 1915. Unmarried.

(542) **Herbert W.**, born Dec. 25, 1877 at Swan Creek, was in the Spanish American war; attained considerable reputation as a cabinet-maker. He and his brother Ernest bought a farm at Halispell, Montana. He became sick and returned to Somerville where he died May 8, 1930. He was unmarried.

(543) **Ernest S.**, born July 8, 1879; lives in Grimshaw, Alberta, Can. He married Rose T. Masak.

Children 856-857
(Chester F., Vernon S.)

(544) **Bertha**, born in 1880; died when a baby at Swan Creek.

(545) **Clarence Leander**, born Oct. 6, 1881; married Edith Parker June 3, 1903 and lived in Phoenix, Arizona. She was born Oct. 12, 1883. She died in 1945. He died Aug. 30, 1953. Both are buried in Arlington, Mass.

Children 858-860
(Elsie Louise, Mildred Adelaide, Edith Clarence)

(546) **Miles M.**, born July 29, 1883 at Swan Creek; married Georgie Forbes. She was born May 14, 1884. They moved to British Columbia. He died in Jan. 1950.

Children 861-863
(Edna Forbes, Wilfrid Earl, Allen Ludlow.)

(547) **Minnie Maria**, born Apr. 29, 1885; married Benjamin F. Wells in Boston May 21, 1903. They live in Arlington.

Child, Dorothy Florence, who married John Gould of Lisbon Falls, Maine.

(548) **Aubrey A.**, born May 14, 1887; married Margaret Veronica Biggins Apr. 17, 1932 and lives in Somerville, Mass. His mother kept house for him before his marriage.

No children (?) Leave 864, a, b, c, on chance.

(549) **Frederick E.**, born Jan. 11, 1889 at Swan Creek. He married Daisy O'Neil and lives in Chicago, Ill.

Children 865-868. Names unknown.

(550) **Hubert E.**, born Feb. 21, 1890 in Somerville; married Mary Ellen Murphy Aug. 12, 1918. He died in Somerville May 6, 1953. She died July 23, 1953.

Children 869-876

(Mary, Evelyn, James, Barbara, John, Hubert, Frederick, Bertha.)

(551) **Arthur Merrill**, born in Somerville Oct. 29, 1893. He married Mary E. Noonan Oct. 10, 1920. She was born Dec. 25, 1895.

Child 877. (Arthur Merrill Jr.)

(552) **Chester Ludlow**, born in Somerville in 1895. Died when 14 months old.

(553) A child, still born at Swan Creek.

FAMILY OF LEMUEL SANFORD AND AMANDA (KNOX)
ESTABROOKS (233)
NACKAWICK

(554) **Lily**, born about 1868; married a Mr. Kelly of River Herbert, N. S.

No children.

(555) **William**, born 1871. Died in infancy.

FAMILY OF GEORGE LUDLOW AND (1) LUCRETIA (PIDGEON)
ESTABROOKS (234)
(2) SARAH BROWN ESTABROOKS
SAINT JOHN, UPPER GAGETOWN AND PENTICTON

(556) **Mabel Simpson (Pidgeon)**, born in Saint John July 19, 1874, went to B.C. about 1893 with family. Married Arthur St. Claire Brindle on Sept. 20, 1897. He was born Oct. 1, 1869. Towards the end of her life she lived with her daughter (Mrs.) Nettie (Hunter) on the Experimental Farm at Somerland, B. C. She died Feb. 11, 1937.

Children: Nettie Pidgeon, Gladys Muriel.

By Sarah Brown

(557) **Otto Ludlow**, born in Upper Gagetown Dec. 20, 1889. Married Mayda Williams July 2, 1924. For a long time he was Captain of C.P.R. boats on the Arrow Lakes. He served in Great War I and gained the M. M. with bar. He is now retired and lives in Penticton, B.C.

The Saturday Evening Post for Apr. 30, 1949 contains an account of him and the Minto by R. L. Neuberger.

Children 878-879. (Mary Ruth, Harold William).

(558) **Margaret Willa**, born in Upper Gagetown Nov. 21, 1891; married Charles Henry Jack June 9, 1924. He was born Dec. 19, 1893. They live in Finch, Ontario.

Children: Betty Ruth, Nancy Margaret.

(559) **Richard Howes**, born Oct. 12, 1902; married May 16, 1927 Lillian Alexandria Gibson, born Aug. 1, 1902. They live in Penticton, B. C.

Children 880-882

(Donald Gibson, Helen Kathleen, Bruce Frederick.)

FAMILY OF LEANDER AND HENRIETTA R. (HOBEN)

ESTABROOKS (236)

SWAN CREEK AND SAINT JOHN

(560) **Florence Cecilia**, born Oct. 31, 1883 at Swan Creek. The family moved to Saint John in 1890. She graduated from the Saint John High School Grade XI in 1900 and Grade XII in 1901. From the Provincial Normal School in 1902 taking the Governor General's medal for highest standing among First Class students. She graduated from McGill University in 1909, taking the Chapman Medal for Classics. After four years teaching in Neepawa, Man., she returned to Saint John and taught in the High School until her retirement in 1946. She has had printed a small volume of Poems, "My Ivory Tower"; also she has done much work on the genealogy of the Estabrooks Family on the Saint John River. She has travelled extensively. Resides in Saint John, N. B. Unmarried.

(561) **Stella Maretta**, born May 25, 1885 at Swan Creek; died in Saint John June 20, 1915 of heart failure. Unmarried.

(562) **Arthur Lee**, born at Swan Creek July 25, 1888. Died at Saint John Sept. 22, 1910. Unmarried.

(563) **Walter Harold**, born in Saint John Jan. 17, 1891; went to the Ontario Agricultural College and enlisted in World War I at Fredericton on Apr. 15, 1915, with the 55th. Battalion. He served in Canada, England, France and Belgium. He was wounded at Hooge June 3, 1916. He served in the Pay Office in London until demobilization. He entered the Dominion Income Tax Office in Saint John and became assistant inspector; but subsequently became buyer for T. H. Estabrooks Co. Ltd. until his retirement. He was then accountant with A. E. Keirstead Ltd.

He was secretary-agent for the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was also a member of the Carleton Union Lodge No. 8 F and A.M. and of Branch No. 4 Canadian Legion.

On May 19, 1926 he married Gertrude Marion Thompson, daughter of Walter D. and Caroline (Seely) Thompson. She was born at West Saint John on May 9, 1899. He died at his home in Saint John Feb. 12, 1958.

Children 883-884 (Claire Thompson, Elizabeth Ann)

(564) **George Hoben**, born in Saint John Dec. 16, 1895. Graduated from the Saint John High School in 1912. He enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force as a private in 1914 and served in France from Feb. 1915 to May 1916 obtaining his commission with the 7th Canadian Battalion. He was discharged (gassed) in June 1916. Entered Acadia University in 1917 and received his B.A. in 1920 and a Rhodes Scholarship; was at Oxford from 1922 to 1924. Received diplomas in Education and Anthropology. Entered Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Science in 1924 and received his Ph.D. in Educational Psychology in June, 1926. Taught psychology at Springfield College, Springfield, Mass., 1926-1927. He became Associate Professor of Psychology at Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. in the fall of 1927 and Professor in 1934. He married Mlle. Maude M. Juvet of Chateau-d'Oex, Switzerland in Rome, Italy on July 20, 1933. She was born Oct. 10, 1906. Her father's name is Charles Emile Juvet and her mother was Mary Matilda Park, Ireland. He is Co-ordinator of Veterans Affairs and Placement for the University. He is the author of "Hypnotism", and "Man the Mechanical Misfit", also a novel "Death in the Mind" and "Spiritism". He has also contributed to many magazines.

Children 884-885

(A son, still-born; Elizabeth Doreen).

FAMILY OF CHARLES FREDERICK AND ADELINE (McBETH)
ESTABROOKS (238)

(565) **Charles Herbert**, born about 1882; married Elizabeth Evans in 1932. Lived in Lincoln on Theodore's farm. Died Jan. 4, 1940, aged 57. Buried in Upper Gagetown. No children.

(566) **William Harry**, born about 1884; married Florence Day; was manager of Theodore's farm in Lincoln. Died Jan. 28, 1950. His wife lives with his son Henry in Lower Lincoln.

Children, 886-895

(Edith, Lloyd, Mildred, Myrtle, Elsie, Edna, Henry, Beatrice, Douglas, John.)

FAMILY OF GILBERT JAMES AND (1) ALMEDA (CHASE)
ESTABROOKS (240)
(2) ANNIE (KITCHEN) ESTABROOKS

- (567) **Minnie** married ——— McIntyre.
Children 5. (Andrew, May, Teddy, Byron, Lillie.)
- (568) **Almeda**, died unmarried.
- (569) **Mary**, died unmarried.
- (570) **Byron**, adopted; married Hope Fulton.
Children 896-901. (Irene, William, Kenneth, Norman, Robert, Arthur.)

FAMILY OF ISAAC AND SARAH (LINDSAY) ESTABROOKS (241)
SWAN CREEK

- (571) **George**, born Oct. 7, 1893; married Maude Simms Hoben. Lived on the old homestead at Swan Creek. He died Jan. 21, 1955. His wife was Rainie Hoben's widow.
Child 902 Anna, married a Mr. Woods, lives in Fredericton.
- (572) **Maretta**, born Mar. 18, 1895. Married Temple Day. Lived in Fredericton. She died Sept. 30, 1953.
Children: Gertrude, Dorothy, Margaret, Marion, Eileen.
- (573) **Margaret McMillan**, born April 3, 1901. Married Alexander Burt, Aug. 31, 1927. Lived in Fredericton. Died Sept. 29, 1952. He died in 1955. He was born in 1904.
Children: Donald Cecil; June.
- (574) **James Willard**, born Mar. 31, 1905. Moved to Arlington, Mass. Died Oct. 10, 1956. Unmarried.

FAMILY OF ABRAHAM AND HELEN (GRIFFITHS)
ESTABROOKS (242)
SWAN CREEK

- (575) **George**, born about 1892 at Upper Gagetown. He married Celia Kitchen. They moved to Maine. He died before 1958.
Children 903, a, b, c. Unknown.
- (575a) **Mamie**.
- (576) **Harvey**. He married and went to Maine. Is dead. 1958.
Children 904, a, b, c. Unknown.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND MINNIE (HUNTER)

ESTABROOKS (243)

SAINT JOHN

(577) **Isabel Titus**, born Aug. 17, 1872. Married George W. Parker, June 1, 1910. He was born Aug. 8, 1858 and died Sept. 16, 1937. His mother was a Fowler, descended from Lieut. Weedon Fowler, a Loyalist. She died Oct. 2, 1948.

Child, Helen Whitfield, died young.

(578) **Leslie Maude**, born Sept. 22, 1874. Unmarried.

(579) **Hannah Anne**, born April 17, 1876. Graduated from Newton, Mass. hospital. Served as nursing sister for three years overseas, being first on the staff of the hospital at Westcliff and later with the No. 2 Canadian General Hospital at Le Tresport, France. She returned to Canada in 1919, making the voyage as acting matron of the S. S. Megantic. She was matron of the military hospital conducted in the old Government House in Fredericton from 1919 to 1921. From 1921 to 1928 she was social service worker for the department of soldiers' re-establishment in N. B. In 1928 she became director for the Maritime Provinces of the home branch of the land settlement branch of the Federal Department of Immigration and Colonization. On Jan. 1, 1934 she was given the Order of M. B. E.

(580) **Minnie**, born Feb. 9, 1878. Married C. D. Wilkins, M.D. Oct. 3, 1905. He died June 5, 1928. She lives in New York. No children.

(581) **Charles Henry**, born Mar. 22, 1880. Married Amy Key. Lived in Worcester, Mass. Died Dec. 5, 1957.

Children 905-906. (Charles H. Jr., Arthur.)

(582) **Grace Edna**, born May 2, 1885. Married A. C. L. Tapley June 1, 1906. He died July, 1950.

Children: Archibald, Margaret, John, Charles.

FAMILY OF MELVIN AND EVA (CRANDLEMIRE)

ESTABROOKS (246)

(583) **George**, born 1884. Died July 30, 1911.

Children ?
Leave 907, a, b, c.

(584) **Melvin, Jr.**, born July 20, 1890. Lives in Hartford, Conn. Married.

Child: a daughter - 908

(585) **Laura**, born 1891. Died June 3, 1918. Unmarried.

(586) **Charles**, born Aug. 18, 1894. Lives in Hartford, Conn. Unmarried.

FAMILY OF BIRDSELL CARPENTER AND S. E. (SOUTHER)
ESTABROOKS (248)
SAINT JOHN

(587) **Bertha Elizabeth**, born Oct. 19, 1892. Taught school in Saint John for a time. Married Harry Bostwick Sept. 16, 1924. Child: Norma Elizabeth.

FAMILY OF GEORGE HADDON AND HETTIE AMANDA
(FREUDE) ESTABROOKS (250)
BROOKLYN

(588) **George Lewis**, born April 13, 1889. Died May 29, 1921. Never married.

(589) **Martha Louise**, born June 18, 1891. Married Harry George Liptrott at Brooklyn Feb. 16, 1927. Lives at Elmira, N.Y. No children.

(590) **Alice Maude**, born Nov. 14, 1894; died March 9, 1905.

(591) **LeRoy Haddon**, born April 25, 1896; married Margaret Bates at Akron, N.Y. Sept. 22, 1923. Lives in Elmira, N.Y. Insurance.

Child: 909 (Haddon Bates).

(592) **Katherine Harrison**, born Nov. 24, 1908. Married Wm. Henry Mortimer Bode Oct. 19, 1931. Lives in Elmira, N.Y.

Child: Leroy

FAMILY OF JACOB RING AND AMANA (JACKSON)
ESTABROOKS (251)
ARLINGTON, U.S.A.

(593) **Edith Parker**, born July 13, 1892. She is dean of women in a women's college in Illinois.

(594) **Grace Amana**, born Sept. 27, 1893; died Feb. 5, 1898.

(595) **Elsa Jackson**, born Feb. 29, 1896; died July 30, 1896.

(596) **Harold Mauger**, born Feb. 9, 1899; married Sept. 10, 1920 Maric Saloman, born in Arlington July 23, 1899.

Children 910-912 (Priscilla, Lois Jackson, Harold Mauger, Jr.)

(597) **Milton**, born Nov. 16, 1900; married Feb. 1, 1919, Mildred Mae Wadman. She was born July 23, 1899.

Children 913-914 Shirley, Milton Jr. (he is married and has two boys.)

(598) **Lewis Parkhurst**, born Jan. 7, 1906; married Eleanor Rand Plumer July 20, 1937.

Children (?) Leave 915 a. b.

(599) **Amara Jackson**, born Oct. 21, 1913; died Oct. 23, 1926.

FAMILY OF HORACE AND SUSAN (LYONS) ESTABROOKS (257)
AMITY

(600) **Archibald A.**, born Nov. 4, 1875; married ————
Died Aug. 26, 1957.

Children 916-920 a. b.

(Dorothy and others, names unknown)

(601) **Mrs. Miles Mooers** of Exeter. Children.

(602-605) Unknown.

Grandchildren 921 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND GEORGIANA (HALL) ESTABROOKS (258)
AMITY

(606-610) Unknown.

Grandchildren 922 a. b. c. Unkown.

FAMILY OF THOMAS HENRY AND SARAH (CLARK)
ESTABROOKS (259)

AMITY

(611) **Ellery**

Children (?) Leave 923-927

(612) **William**.

Children: Leave 928-933 (1)

Shirley.

(613-14-15) Others. Children 934-935 a. b.

(1) See note in Addenda pg. 210.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND – (PEARSON) ESTABROOKS (260)

(616-619) Unknown.

Children ? Leave 936 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND – (BUBAR) ESTABROOKS (261)
DANFORTH

(620) One child (Boy ?) Children 937 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND ADDIE (ROLLINS)
ESTABROOKS (262)
AMITY

(621) a. b. c. Names unknown. Children 938 a. b. c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF GLASIER AND ELZIE (ESTABROOK)
ESTABROOKS (269-276)

AMITY?

(622-625) Names unknown. Children 939 a. b. c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF WINSLOW AND – (ALCORN)?
ESTABROOKS (277-278)

(626 a. b. c.) Children 940 a. b. c.

(627 a. b. c.)

FAMILY OF GEORGE F. AND – ESTABROOKS (279)

AMITY

(628) **George Harding**, born about 1855; went to Houlton, Maine. Married Millicent, No. 374 daughter of Nehemiah Purdy Estabrooks. (No. 101)

Children 941-949

(Clara, Andra, Frank, George, Roland, Mae, Wayne, Rae, Wilbert.)

(629-631) Other members of this family. Names unknown.

Children 950-955

OTHER GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE AND FRANCES

(a) ESTABROOKS No. 71 and (280-285)

(632 a, b, c.) Names unknown. Children 956 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL (SON OF CAVALIER) (b 1837) (286)

SHEFFIELD

(633) a, b, c. (Names unknown)

Children 957 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF JESSE (SON OF CAVALIER) (b 1839) (287)

SHEFFIELD

(634) a, b, c. (Names unknown)

Children 958 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF EZRA (SON OF CAVALIER) (b 1841) (288)

TAY?

(635) a, b, c. (Names unknown)

Children 959 a, b, c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES AND – ESTABROOKS No. 78

and (293-300)

AMITY

(636) a, b, c. Names unknown.

Children 960 a, b, c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND – ESTABROOKS No. 79

and (301-305)

AMITY

(637) a, b, c. Names unknown.

Children 961-967.

FAMILY OF ELMER AND IDA (WILLIAMS) ESTABROOK (307)

AMITY

(638) **Lysle**, born Jan. 14, 1884; married Lydia Muse. They were divorced and she remarried.

Children 968-971 (Jason, Fernie, Kenneth, Corinne).

(639) **Alice**, married Fred Reardon of Brunswick, Me.

Children:

(640) **Myron**, born Nov. 17, 1889; married Sadie Lisheness on Aug. 28, 1916. She was born Dec. 17, 1891 at Danforth, Me.

Children 972-979

(Ophra, Myron Jr., Olive, Leonard, Melvin, Paul, James, Conrad.)

(641) **Ray**, lives in Bowdoin. Children 980-984.

(642) **Pearl** married Laurel Ross.

Children: Names unknown.

(643) **Olive**, married George Golding and lives in Danforth.

Children: Names unknown.

(644) **Bion** — Nothing known.

Children 985-989.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR AND MAY (BROWN) ESTABROOK (310)

(645) **Winnie** married Fred Williams.

Children:

(646) **Glenice** was a school teacher. Married —————.

Children:

(647) **Guy**, never married.

(648) **Mildred**

(649) **Fern**, married ————— Pollard.

Children:

(650) **William**. Nothing known.

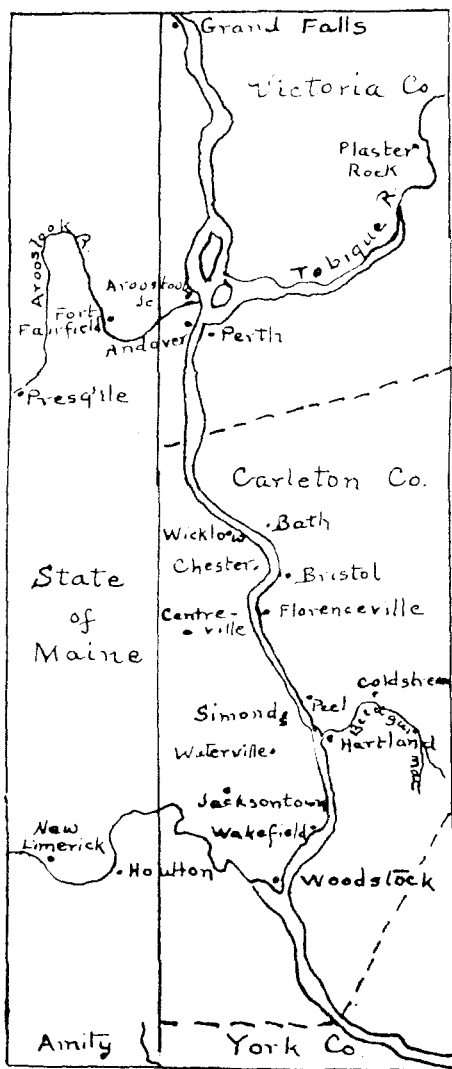
Children (?) 990-995.

End of the Eighth Generation in America.

End of the Fifth Generation on the Saint John River.

NINTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

SIXTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER



Saint John River

Woodstock
to
Grand Falls



The places marked
are those in which
Estabrook Families
settled

FAMILY OF NELSON T. ESTABROOKS (325)

Nothing is known.

(651) a. b. c.

Their children would be 1000 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF DAVID W. AND CATHERINE (COY)
ESTABROOKS (326)
FREDERICTON AND NASHWAAK

(652) **Herbert William**, born at Nashwaak Jan. 8, 1865. Married Lily Manzer (born Oct. 15, 1869), on Oct. 28, 1896. She died in July 1935.

Children 1001-1005.

(Helen Gladys, Herbert Ray, Ethel Velma, David Douglas, Theodore Manzer.)

(653) **Wilmot Augustus**, born 1861; married Sarah Ross. Lived in Fredericton. (was quite wealthy.)

No children.

FAMILY OF GEORGE T. ESTABROOKS (327)
FREDERICTON

(654) a. b. c.

Children would be 1006 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH ESTABROOKS (328)
FREDERICTON?

(655) a. b. c.

Children would be 1007 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF CHARLES TURNEY AND SARAH (KELSEY)
ESTABROOKS (331)
CALAIS AND EDMUNDS, MAINE

(656) **Fred Clinton**, born Aug. 28, 1865. Lived in Boston. Children (?) 1008 a. b. c.

(657) **Frank Ernest**, born Sept. 27, 1867. Died Feb. 4, 1868.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM FREDERICK AND GRACE (LCCAN)
ESTABROOKS (332)
WOODSTOCK

(658) **Harvey Ross**, born April 16, 1873. Married Louise Stairs.

No Children.

(659) **Edgar Houghton**, born in Penniac, March 5, 1875; married Celia Helen Pond Nov. 9, 1898; died at McAdam Feb. 28, 1942. She was born April 15, 1880.

Children 1009-1014.

(Max Gregg, Rex Pond, Alden Logan, Irma Celia, Margaret Grace, Edgar Horace.)

(660) **Frederick**, married Elizabeth Brewer of Woodstock.

Child 1015 (Nubert, born at Woodstock).

(661) **Philip**. Children ? 1016 a. b. c.

(662) **Maude**

(663) **Frank** Children ? 1017 a. b. c.

(664) **Pearl**, married James W. Ralston of Woodstock.

Child - Margaret, born at Woodstock, married James Shepperd of Montreal.

FAMILY OF ALLEN (?) (333)

(665) a. b. c. Nothing known.

Children ? 1018 a. b. c. Unknown.

FAMILY OF JAMES AND ANNIE (LOVE) ESTABROOKS (334)
MARYSVILLE

(666) **Ralph**.

Children ? 1019 a. b. c. Unknown.

(667) **Wendall**, married ————. Had a large family. They lived in Devon.

Children 1020-1025 a. b. c. Unknown. (Wendall Jr.)?

FAMILY OF HARRISON — (338)

Nothing known.

(668 a. b. c.) Nothing known.

Children 1026 a. b. c. Unknown.

FAMILY OF RAINSFORD AND MARTHA (GRANT)

ESTABROOKS (343)

MARYSVILLE

- (669) Alice
 (670) Charles: Nothing known.
 Children ? 1027 a. b. c.
 (671) Annie.
 (672) Alexander, died young.
 (673) Mildred.
 (674) Kenneth. Children ? 1028 a. b. c.
 (675) Mary.
 (676) Pauline.

FAMILY OF WELLINGTON AND MARY A. (WADE)

ESTABROOKS (344)

MARYSVILLE

- (677) William, born April 25, 1877. Married Nellie King; died in 1944.
 Children 1029-1034.
 (Ardith, Chester, Maurice, Mildred, Dora, Bernadine).
 (678) Frederick B., born Mar. 14, 1880; married Leila London; died in 1939. They lived in Fredericton.
 Children 1035-1037.
 (Roy Bertrand, Clara; Carl, died young.)
 (679) Mary Elizabeth, born May 24, 1882; married Fred Robinson of Marysville in 1902.
 Children: Grace, Percy, Beulah, Walter.
 (680) Herbert, born at South Devon, Sept. 14, 1884; married Frances Vanhorne; died July, 1943.
 Children 1038-1040 (George, Lene, Blanche).
 (681) John, born June 8, 1886; married Louise Collins; died May 10, 1920.
 Child 1041 Rene (lives in New York.)
 (682) Ida, born June 20, 1888; married Charles Hanson; died in 1935.
 Child, a daughter, who married Lawrence Stewart.

(683) **Stella**, born July 20, 1890; married Percy Booth. They lived in Fredericton.

Child, Doris, married William MacLean.

(684) **Greta**, born Nov. 5, 1892; married Harry Lawson; lived in Fredericton.

Children: Edith, died young; Phyllis married Fred Beatty of Woodstock; Evelyn married Nathan Merrill of Marysville; Douglas.

(685) **Dow**, born Sept. 29, 1897; married Olive Lemon of Marysville; moved to Saskatchewan. He died there.

Children 1042-1046 (Valoncene, Hilton, Maxine, Colin, June.)

FAMILY OF ALBERT AND ANNIE (FOSS) ESTABROOKS (345)

OROMOCTO

(686) **Laura**, born 1887; married Ralph Maynard. They lived in Augusta, Maine. No children.

(687) **Austin**, born 1893; died young.

(688) **Vesta**, married Carleton Ross; lives in California.

Child, Thelma, born 1921.

(689) **Maurice**, born in 1899. Is married, but has no family. Lives in Hallowell, Maine.

(690) **Harold**, born in 1902. Not married, lived in San Diego, California.

FAMILY OF CLARENCE E. AND MELISSA (RIDEOUT)

ESTABROOKS (346)

LITTLE HARBOR, NEWFOUNDLAND

(691) **Mary**.

(692) **Earl**. Nothing known. Children 1047.

FAMILY OF SANFORD AND LORRAINE (FOSTER)

ESTABROOKS (350)

CARLETON CO. (BRISTOL?)

(693) **Lois L.**, born Aug. 27, 1871; married (1) Elmer Gregg (no children); (2) Willard Grey. Lives at Good's Corner.

Children: Frank; Ruby.

(694) **Edith E.**, born Jan. 1, 1873; died when 16 months old.

(695) **Alyet Marie**, born July 26, 1874; married Anson Boyer in 1893. They lived in Bristol, Carleton Co. She died Oct. 19, 1933. Children: Wilza; a boy died at birth.

(696) **Josephine W.**, born July 16, 1877; married (1) Douglas Schriver, by whom she had three children. Married (2) Fred Hayward. She is dead. He lived in Hartland.

Children: Maude, Roland, Eva.

(697) **Arthur Garfield**, born Nov. 16, 1881 at Mt. Pleasant, N. B., married Winifred Arelda Bell in 1903 at Denver, Colorado. She was born at Stanley, N. B. on July 5, 1882. They lived in Bristol, N. B. He died May 22, 1956; she died March 19, 1956.

Children 1047-1053 (Dorothy Pearl, Judson Ernest, Jennie Lorayne, Marjorie Alice, Grace Muriel, Helen Madeline, Merle Sanford.)

(698) **Charles Judson**, born June 8, 1884; married Ellen Kelley. Lives in Calais, Maine.

Children 1054-1055 (Kenneth, Harold).

(699) **Mattie M.**, born March 5, 1896; died when five months old.

FAMILY OF ROBERT TWEEDIE AND ANNIE (BRIDGES)
ESTABROOKS (352)
MARINETTE, WISCONSIN

(700) **James Gordon**, born March 11, 1883; lives at Kingsford Height, Iron Mountain, Michigan; married Alice Archibald Aug. 18, 1917.

Child 1056 (Robert Tweedie Jr.)

(701) **Clara Editha**, born Aug. 27, 1884; married Arthur Emery Hart on Nov. 16, 1905; lives at Stephenson, Michigan.

Children: Albert Edgar, Martha Elizabeth, Mabel Olive.

(702) **Jane Mintoe**, born June 23, 1886; married (1) Robert Bagley, by whom she had three children; married (2) Tycho Hammerburg, by whom she had one child.

Children: Bertha, Robert, James, Audrey.

(703) **Charles Clifton**, born Nov. 18, 1887; married Mabel Pope, Sept. 27, 1911; lives at Chisholm, Minnesota. No children.

(704) **Edward Holland**, born June 1, 1889; married Olive Pease, June 18, 1912; lived in Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

Children 1057-1060 (Phyllis, Margaretta, Robert and Edw Jr. died in infancy).

(705) **Gertrude Porterfield**, born April 9, 1895, was adopted by her uncle and aunt Andrew and Edith (Estabrooks) Porterfield (No. 351). Unmarried. Lived in Marietta, Wisconsin.

(706) A baby which died young.

FAMILY OF ALONZO ESTABROOKS (354)

Nothing ascertained.

Children ? 707 a, b, c.

Grandchildren 1061 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF BENJAMIN ESTABROOKS (355)

Nothing ascertained.

Children 708 a, b, c.

Grandchildren 1062 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF LUDLOW AND ANNIE (GILMORE)
ESTABROOKS (362)

(709) **Maude**, married Everett Fla. No children.

(710) **Netta**, married ————, No children.

(711) **Edna**, married William Hitchcock.

Child: Joyce.

(712) **Frederick E.**, married Hazel Johnson.

Children 1063-1065 (Frederick, Eleanor, Audrey).

(713) **Raymond G.**, married Lillian Roehm in Arlington, New Jersey. He is employed by The Tyler-Preusser Machinery Corp.

Children 1066-1069

(Edwin Edward, Aileen Claire, Ruth Flewelling, Lucille Maude.)

FAMILY OF CHARLES AND HATTIE (RANDALL)
ESTABROOKS (375)

NEW LIMERICK

(714) **Colby**, married (1) Isabelle McArthur, (2) Mildred Atwater. No children.

(715) **Leland**, married ————. Lives in Houlton.

Child 1070 Elizabeth, married Raymond Johnston and lives in Presque Isle. She has four small children.

(716) **Norris**, married Pearl Grant. They lived in Portland. No children.

(717) **Gladys**, married Earl Astle. Children (two).

FAMILY OF FREDERICK AND CLARA — ESTABROOKS (377)

(718) **Cecil**. Never married.

FAMILY OF THEODORE AND LIDA (STAMP)

ESTABROOKS (381)

NEW BRUNSWICK AND MAINE

(719) **Lorrison Emery**, born April 24, 1892; married Hazel Bell Patchell (born Aug. 10, 1895). He died April, 1955.

Children 1071-1075 (Edith, Lois, Geraldine, Hazel, Eliza).

(720) **Hazel**, died in infancy.

(721) **Edward Duncan**, born in Maine, Feb. 1895. He went into service in the army in June 1917. He is listed as being 22½ years old at that time. He was supposedly on his way home from service after his discharge. His clothes arrived but he was never heard from. His disappearance is still a mystery. No children.

(722) **Douglas Orrin**, born in N. B. Nov. 19, 1899; went into service for his country; met and married an English girl, named Hettie ————. They have always lived in London, England.

Children 1076-1077 (Douglas, Margaret.)

(723) **Alvin Theodore**, born in Maugerville, N. B. Aug. 21, 1901; married at Bangor, Maine, Sept. 16, 1922, Leonora Mabel Quinn (born at Levant, Maine, Mar. 17, 1903). Alvin died at New London, Conn. Dec. 27, 1955. He is buried in the Burr Cemetery Freeport, Maine.

Children 1078-1084 (Kathleen, Raymond, Thelma, Frances, Harold, Roger, Barbara).

(724) **Linnell**, born in N. B. about 1903. He died as a young man of black diphtheria.

(725) **Thelma Anetta**, born in South Devon, N. B. on Dec. 3, 1906; married (1) John B. Boretos, (2) George Winslow. He died Sept., 1954. She died June 7, 1957.

Child, Elaine J. Boretos, born Oct. 17, 1923 at Bangor, Maine. She married James Stephen Ridley II and has two children James Stephen Ridley III and Elaine. They live in Westfield, N. J.

(726) **Hilda**, born in South Devon, N. B., Sept. 30, 1910. She married Carlyle Marshall. They live in Auburn, Maine. They have one daughter, Margaret, who is married.

(727) **Irene**, born at Wytopotlock, Maine, July 16, 1913; married John Blair of Augusta, Maine. She died Oct. 1943, and is buried in Waterville, Me. No children.

(728) **Marvin Lionel** (now Marvin Camp), born at Wytopotlock, Me., May 17, 1915; married Thelma Redlon Towle. No children. Note: Theodore and Lida Estabrook were divorced. She married a second time to William Camp. Marvin Estabrook was adopted by them.

FAMILY OF HENRY A. AND HANNAH (HART)
ESTABROOKS (112)

U.S.A. ?

(729) a. b. c. (Grandchildren)
(Great Grandchildren) 1085 a. b. c. (nothing further).

FAMILY OF WARD HACKETT II (113)

U.S.A. ?

(Children 394 a. b. c.)
(730) a. b. c. Grandchildren
Great Grandchildren 1086 a. b. c. (nothing further)

FAMILY OF FRANCIS ESTABROOKS (114)

U.S.A.

(Children 395 a. b. c.)
(731) a. b. c. Grandchildren
1087 a. b. c. Great Grandchildren (nothing further).

FAMILY OF JARVIS AND LUCY (ESTABROOKS)
ESTABROOKS (397)

CHESTER

(733) **Albert**, married ————.
Children 1088-1090 (Myrtle, Louise, Vesta.)

(734) **Lesley**, married. No children.

(735) **Ida**, married. Names of children unknown.

FAMILY OF HENRY HAVELOCK AND ANNIE H. (ESTEY)

ESTABROOKS (400)

CHESTER

(736) **Elizabeth**, born May 10, 1884; died Feb. 1, 1888.

(737) **Helen Rankin**, born Nov. 25, 1888; married Harvey William Annett of Gaspe, Quebec Feb. 28, 1922. He died Nov. 1925. She and her mother lived in Florenceville. After her mother's death she married F. H. Birmingham and lived in Hartland. He died about 1952. No children.

(738) **Frank Hayward**, born March 25, 1891; married Annie Blanche Doten of Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N. B. Jan. 14, 1920. He was manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia at McAdam Junction where he still lives.

Child 1091 (Donald Bradford).

(739) **Theodore Holland**, born in Wicklow (Chester) Aug. 26, 1893; married Helena Beatrice McCoomb of Rollingdam, Charlotte Co. Oct. 29, 1927. They live on the old homestead at Chester.

Children 1092-1094 (Helen Geraldine, Elizabeth, Katharine).

(740) **Arthur**, born July 5, 1896; died Aug. 8, 1896.

FAMILY OF NELSON AND ANNIE (FAIRWEATHER)

ESTABROOKS (403)

VANCOUVER

(741) **Rupert**, born —————; married ?

Children ? 1095 a, b, c.

(742) **David**, married. Child, a daughter 1096.

FAMILY OF CHARLES GIDEON AND WINNIFRED (HUNTER)

ESTABROOKS (408)

SWAN CREEK

(743) **Kathleen**, born Aug. 24, 1911; married Walter Arthurs in 1930. They live in Lancaster. Children (Barbara, Donald Victor Estabrooks, Rosemarie Joyce).

(744) **Anne Mabelle**, born Nov. 20, 1913; married **Thomas Harold Dickinson** of Hartland, N. B. Nov. 22, 1937. They live in Lancaster. Children: **Donna Marie**, **Gary Richard**.

(745) **Marguerite Elizabeth**, born Oct. 5, 1915; married **Kenneth Wheaton** in 1939. No children.

(746) **Mildred Eva**, born June 7, 1923, was in the air force. Married Dec. 19, 1953 in the R.C.A.F. chapel in Trenton, Ont. Dr. **Harry Fyfe** of Argyleshire, Scotland. Child: **Robert Alaistar**.

(747) **Thomas Judson**, born Aug. 1932; married **Flora Coy**, daughter of **George Coy** Oct. 9, 1953. He is in the navy, doing radar work. They live in Halifax.

Children 1097-1098 (Michael Thomas, Dana).

FAMILY OF EDWARD R. AND — ESTABROOKS (408)

NEWTON

(748) a, b, c. Nothing ascertained.

Leave 1099 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF NELSON AND CLAUDE (COY) ESTABROOKS (411)

BOSTON?

(749) **Eva**, born 1895; married (1)——— **Huntsman** by whom she had three children, **Patricia**, **Nelson**, **John**; married (2) **David Bentham** by whom she had one son.

(750) **Edna**, born in 1897; married **Harry Barnay**.
Child, one boy.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND — ESTABROOKS (417)

MERLIN, ONT.

(751) a, b, c. Names unknown. Children 1100 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF A SON — NAME UNKNOWN (418)

(752) a, b, c. Unknown. 1101 a, b, c. Unknown.

FAMILY OF PERCY AND — ESTABROOKS (426)

ROXBURY, MASS.

(753) a, b, c. Unknown. Children 1102. Unknown.

FAMILY OF GORDON AND — ESTABROOKS (427)
ROXBURY, MASS.

(754) a. b. c. Unknown. Children 1103. Unknown.

FAMILY OF MELVIN, SON OF DAVID OF CALAIS (429)

(755) a. b. c. unknown. Children 1104 a. b. c. unknown.

FAMILY OF IRA, SON OF DAVID OF CALAIS (431)

(756) a. b. c. unknown. Children 1105 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF DANIEL, SON OF DAVID OF CALAIS (432)

(757) a. b. c. unknown. Children 1106 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF HORACE MELVYN AND KATE (CLARKE)
ESTABROOKS (434)
ORONO, MAINE

(758) Elizabeth R. was a teacher.

(759) Carl B., married ?

Children 1107 a. b. c. Unknown.

(760) Marion C., a teacher.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR E. AND (—) ESTABROOKS (436)
MAINE

(761) a. b. c. Children 1108 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF CHARLES R. AND (—) ESTABROOKS (437)
MAINE

(762) a. b. c. Children 1109 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF WALTER F. P. AND (—) ESTABROOKS (439)
MAINE

(763) a. b. c. Children 1110 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF FRANCIS AND (—) ESTABROOKS (441)
MAINE

(764) a. b. c. Children 1111 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF THEODORE HARDING AND MARY E. (CROTHERS)
ESTABROOKS (442)

SAINT JOHN

(765) **Elsie Blanchard**, born Feb. 17, 1890; married William Carlyle Rising June 2, 1915. He was born Feb. 8, 1883 and died Aug. 22, 1936. She lives in Toronto.

Children: Eleanor Margaret; Theodore Estabrooks (killed when H.M.S. Bonaventure was lost Mar. 31, 1941); Gerald Estabrooks.

(766) **Marion Eleanor**, born Sept. 19, 1892; married Hugh Robert Reynolds on June 8, 1920. He was born in 1898 at Geneva, New York. Children: Janice Mary, Patricia Elsie, Hugh Estabrooks.

(767) **Emma Christine**, born June 11, 1898; died March 8, 1916.

(768) **Ruth Crothers**, born July 23, 1900; died April 21, 1904.

(769) **Theodore Donald**, born May 22, 1902; married Grace Dorothy Hunt Aug. 17, 1932. She was born 1904.

Children (adopted) 1112-1113 (John Hunt, Judith).

(770) **Margaret Judith**, born Oct. 9, 1904; married Mar. 22, 1933 J. Gordon Osborne of Toronto, son of Col. W. J. Osborne of Fredericton. She died about 1944.

Children: James Estabrooks; Bruce.

FAMILY OF ABRAHAM AND (J) CHRISTINE (deMILLE)

(2) ALICE RANKINE

ESTABROOKS (447)

SAINT JOHN

(771) **John de Mille**, born Jan. 16, 1886. He lives in California. Children ? 1114 a. b. c. (unknown).

(772) **Gladys (Rankine)**, born ———; married ——— Buchanan. They went to Boston. He died about 1950(?). She is still living in Boston. No children.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM GEORGE AND (1) GEORGIA (FLEMING)

(2) ETHEL (FAILES)

ESTABROOKS (448)

SAINT JOHN

(773) **Helen (Fleming)**, born Sept. 1891; died 1912.

(774) **Helen Failes**, born Dec. 1, 1917; married Sept. 1940
Gerald T. Emmerson.

Child, a daughter, born Oct. 4, 1941.

FAMILY OF HARRY AND LINDA (LOGAN) ESTABROOKS (451)
SAINT JOHN

(775) **Mildred**, born June 30, 1893. Unmarried.

(776) **Etta**, born Oct. 5, 1894; died Mar. 7, 1930.

(777) **Vivian**, born July 12, 1897.

(778) **Olive**, born Nov. 6, 1904; married Ralph Merrill. They
live in Nova Scotia.

Children: John, Shirley.

FAMILY OF STEPHEN POTTER AND NETTIE (COY)
ESTABROOKS (457)

BORN IN UPPER GAGETOWN

(779) **Mildred Laurita**, born Mar. 24, 1894; married Roy
Akerley, son of Burns Akerley of Southampton, Carleton Co. on
June 24, 1915. They lived at Fort Kent. She died in March 1951.

Child: Edith Anetta.

(780) **Kenneth Lawrence**, born Mar. 6, 1903; married
(1) Kathleen Boudreau Mar. 1924, no children; (2) Ethel Craig.
Children (?) Leave 1115 a. b. c.

(781) **Bessie Edith**, born May 6, 1906; she is a nurse; mar-
ried Oct. 22, 1932 Frederic L. Shroeter of West Haven, Conn.
They live at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children: Sandra Ruth, Susan.

(782) **Stephen Ronald**, born July 22, 1912; married (1)
Delma Le Grassie in 1935; (2) Rita Dolard.

No children.

FAMILY OF FANK HAYWARD AND ADELIN (PALMER)
ESTABROOKS (458)

UPPER GAGETOWN AND FREDERICTON

(783) **Henry Alden**, born in Upper Gagetown Aug. 24, 1912;
married Margaret Lavinia McAfee Mar. 12, 1938. They live in
Saint John.

Children 1117-1121

(Carol Anne, Sharon, Peter and David (twins), Daniel Arthur.)

(784) **Marion Palmer**, born Aug. 25, 1913; married Thomas Albert Maxwell of Montreal Oct. 15, 1938.

Children: Charles Richard, Ian.

(785) **Hayward Frank**, married Alva McIlloirn. He was born Feb. 10, 1915. They live in Toronto.

Children 1122-1123 (Marven, Robert).

(786) **Ruth Enid**, born Jan. 18, 1918; works in T.C.A. Unmarried.

(787) **Bertram**, born Sept. 14, 1920; works in T.C.A. in Fredericton; unmarried. His father lives with him.

FAMILY OF HENRY ASHLEY AND MARCELLA (PURDY)

ESTABROOKS (460)

TORONTO

(788) **Miriam Idella**, born in Saint John Nov. 2, 1914. Holds an important position as secretary to the vice-president of the B.A. Oil in Toronto. Unmarried.

(789) **Esther Purdy**, born Mar. 20, 1917; married John C. Houston on Nov. 27, 1941. He was born July 28, 1917. They live in Toronto. Children (adopted): Richard John, Barbara Miriam.

(790) **Ernest David**, born Oct. 9, 1919; married Margery E. Downey on April. 16, 1943. She was born April 25, 1920. He is employed in connection with checking the installation of elevators.

Children 1124-1125 (Susan Anne, David Ernest.)

FAMILIES OF CHILDREN OF GEORGE ESTABROOKS OF ALASKA

(463-464-465)

(791) Unknown. Children 1126 a, b, c.

(792) Unknown. Children 1127 a, b, c.

(793) Unknown. Children 1128 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF CLINTON D. AND — ESTABROOKS (466)

MASS.

(794) **Clinton W.** Nothing further.

Children 1129 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF PHILIP D. AND – ESTABROOKS (467)
MASS.

(795 a. b.) Names unknown. Children 1130 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF FRANK L. AND FERN (McCARTHY)
ESTABROOKS (472)
MAINE

(796) **Guilford** ? Nothing ascertained.
Children ? 1131 a. b. c.

797 a. b. c. Names unknown. Leave 1132 a. b. c.

DESCENDENTS OF DELL AND – (VANDERBILT) ESTABROOKS
(473-474-475-476)

WISCONSIN AND CALIFORNIA

798 a. b. c.

799

800

801

Names unknown. Leave 1133 a. b. c. for descendants.

FAMILY OF PAUL AND BELLE – ESTABROOKS (481)

MAINE

802

803

804

805

806

Five girls. Names unknown.

FAMILY OF OSCAR AND HELEN (MORRISON)

ESTABROOKS (485)

MAINE

(807) **James**, born in May, 1927. Nothing further ascertained. Leave 1134 a. b. c. for children.

(808) **Elizabeth**, born in Dec. 1929.

(809) **Viola**, born in January 1932.

FAMILY OF WALTER AND MYRTLE (OLMSTEAD)

ESTABROOKS (487)

WATERVILLE, CARLETON CO.

(810) **Kathern Lorraine**, born June 25, 1921. Is a nurse (?).(811) **Gaynell Patricia**, born Dec. 30, 1923.(812) **Frederick Walter**, born July 30, 1925. Lives in Ontario.

Children (?) 1135 a. b.

(813) **Beatrice Leah**, born June 27, 1930.

FAMILY OF FRANK AND HARRIETT (HALE)

ESTABROOKS (489)

(814) **Eileen Joyce**, born June 14, 1930.

FAMILY OF SAMUEL NOBLE AND AMANDA (TURNER)

ESTABROOKS (490)

COLDSTREAM

(815) **Georgianna**, born 1860 ?; married Joseph Stephenson by whom she had two children, Sarah and Amanda. They were both teachers in Mapleton, Me. Later she married William Craig by whom she had no children.(816) **Jane Elizabeth**, married Jonathan Bridges. They lived in Fredericton. She had two children, Helen, born about 1893, went to California and lived with her cousin Lucretia Estabrooks in Salinas; a son, James.(817) **Lora May**, died in childhood.(818) **Chesley**, married Ethel Orser. They lived in Hartland.
Children 1136-1139 (Anna Laura, George, Frances, Ruth).

FAMILY OF SHEPHERD HANDY AND AGNES E. (CARTER)

ESTABROOKS (491)

COLDSTREAM

(819) **George Cole**, married Jane Else. They had no children.(820) **Arthur Shepherd**, married Frances Barnes. They lived in New Westminster, B. C. He died in March 1958.

Children 1140-1142 (Jean, Kenneth, Claire).

(821) **Alvaretta H.**, unmarried; lived in Hartland.

(822) **Hannah E.**, unmarried; lived in Hartland.

(823) **Ellen J.**, married Allan Watters. They lived in Fredricton.

Children: Agnes Mary, George Estabrooks, Arthur Cahill, Marjorie Hayward.

FAMILY OF ALBAN WALLACE AND LOUISA (EVERETT)

ESTABROOKS (493)

COLDSTREAM

(824) **Lucretia**, married Smith S. Page.

Children: Maude, Louisa, Marion, Alban.

(825) **Enoch Barker**, married Mary Hayward. They lived in Coldstream.

Children 1143-1148 (Claude Hayward, Clara, Helen, Inez, Paul, Mae).

(826) **Ralph Judson**, born at Coldstream Nov. 16, 1871. As a young man he went to Michigan to work in the lumber woods. From there he went to Kokomo, Colorado, to work in the silver mines. While there he married Agnes Ann Curry on Oct. 3, 1892. She was born Oct. 1, 1871 in Glassville, Carleton Co. They returned to Coldstream in 1894. He lived on a farm and helped his father in the store. Agnes died May 5, 1909.

Children 1149-1150 (Ruth Louise, Agnes Lucretia).

(827) **Amos**, died in childhood.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH HANDY AND SUSANNA (DUNPHY)

ESTABROOKS (496)

COLDSTREAM

(828) **Maude**, married Justus Lewis. Child, Clayton.

(829) **Ella**, married Scott Lewis.

Children: Scott and another.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH AND CHARLOTTE (STICKNEY)

ESTABROOKS (203) and (500)

MAINE

(830) a. b. c. Nothing known.

Leave 1151 a. b. c. for later entries.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (BURPEE)
ESTABROOKS (204) and (501)

MAINE?

(831 a. b. c.) Nothing known.
Leave 1152 a. b. c. for further entries.

FAMILY OF WARD HACKETT AND – ESTABROOKS
(205) and (502)

FORT FAIRFIELD, MAINE

(832 a. b. c.) Nothing known.
Leave 1153 a. b. c. for further entries.

FAMILY OF BROTHER OF WARD HACKETT ESTABROOKS
(206) and (503)

MAINE?

(833 a. b. c.) Nothing known.
Leave 1154 a. b. c. for further entries.

FAMILY OF CLARENCE BURPEE AND IDA MAY (TUFFEY)
ESTABROOKS (512)

VILLE LA SALLE, QUE.

(834) **Catherine Ellen**, born 1922; married Charles Vaydik about 1945. They live in Yellowknife, N.W.T. Her husband was in the American Air Force but is now prospecting by plane for minerals over the Arctic Barrens. They have three children. The eldest is Michall.

(835) **Mary Irene**, born 1925; married Gerard Cotter of Granby, Quebec.

(836) **Elizabeth**, born 1929; married 1955 Alexander Ure of Montreal.

CHILDREN OF HORACE W. AND SOPHIA (JOHNSTON)
ESTABROOKS (517)

CENTREVILLE, N. B.

(837) **Charles D.**, born Nov. 23, 1890; died young.

(838) **Harry W.**, born Nov. 23, 1892(?); married Eliza Pryor of Williamstown Sept. 1928. Lived in Centreville.

Child 1155 (Charles, unmarried).

(839) **George Johnston**, born Nov. 8, 1894. Moved to Melrose, Mass., married Leila Lamorx.

Children 1156-1157 (David and a girl).

(840) **Frederick Joseph**, born July 24, 1898; married Minnie Bacon of Greenwich, Kings Co., Sept. 5, 1922. Director of Income Tax, Canterbury St., Saint John. Retired Oct., 1958 and moved to Falls Church, Va.

Children 1158-1160

(Yvonne, Elizabeth Jane, Patricia Ann).

FAMILY OF BERRY BURRILL AND ELIZABETH (BURTT)
ESTABROOKS (518)

(841) **Florence Jean**, born Dec. 29, 1891; married Saunders Lawrence of Knoxford on Sept. 6, 1928. Child, Berry Estabrooks.

FAMILY OF HARVEY AND – ESTABROOKS (520)
MONTANA

(842) a. b. c. Unknown.

Children 1161 a. b. c. unknown.

FAMILY OF WALTER PRICE AND LAURA (GUNTER)
ESTABROOKS (521)
WOODSTOCK

(843a.) Name unknown. Children 1162 a. b. c. unknown.

(843b.) Name unknown. Children 1163 a. b. c. unknown.

(843c.) Name unknown. Children 1164 a. b. c. unknown.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND – ESTABROOKS (523)
MONTANA

(843 d. e. f.) unknown. Children 1165 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF ROLAND AND MARY (THOMAS)
ESTABROOKS (526)
WOODSTOCK

844 a. b. c. Names unknown.

Children 1166 a. b. c. Names unknown.

FAMILY OF HANDY AND — ESTABROOKS (529)
 MOVED TO EASTON, MAINE

(845) a. b. c. Names unknown.
 Children 1167 a. b. c. Names unknown.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM LUDLOW AND MARY (CADWALLADER)
 ESTABROOKS (530)
 YONKERS, N. Y.

(846) **Edward C.**, married ————. One adopted daughter
 - Gail - 1168.

(847) **Donald**, married Betty Taylor. They live at Beacon,
 N. Y.

Children 1169-1171 (Birni, William, Robert).

(848) **George Brunswick**, married Jeanette ————. New
 Rochelle. Children 1172-1173 (Jean, George).

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND — ESTABROOKE (532)
 GULL LAKE, SASKATCHEWAN

(849 & 850) Twin boys, names unknown.
 Children 1174 a. b. c., 1175 a. b. c.

(851) A daughter, name unknown.

FAMILY OF MARSHALL AND — ESTABROOKE (533)
 RAT PORTAGE, MANITOBA

(852) Name unknown. Children 1176 a. b. c.

(853) Name unknown. Children 1177 a. b. c.

(854) Name unknown. Children 1178 a. b. c.

(855) Name unknown. Children 1179 a. b. c.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND ROSE (VLASAK)
 ESTABROOKS (543)
 GRIMSHAW, ALBERTA

(856) **Chester F.**, born Mar. 26, 1918.
 Children (?) 1180 a. b. c.

(857) **Vernon S.**, born June 2, 1922.
 Children 1181 a. b. c. Dennis

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE LEANDER AND EDITH (PARKER)
ESTABROOKS (545)
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(858) **Elsie Louise**, born May 11, 1904, married Arthur L. Jackson June 3, 1929.

(859) **Mildred Adelaide**, born Feb. 18, 1906; married Thos. A. H. Buck Feb. 4, 1926. Child, Janet Louise.

(860) **Edith Clarence**, born Feb. 18, 1918.

CHILDREN OF MILES M. AND GEORGIE (FORBES)
ESTABROOKS (546)
BRITISH COLUMBIA

(861) **Edna Forbes**, born July 2, 1902; married Mikel Moshuk.

Children: Alexander, Edna May, Wilfrid.

(862) **Wilfrid Earl**, born May 29, 1910.

Children (?) 1182 a. b. c.

(863) **Allen Ludlow**, born Feb 27, 1913.

Children (?) 1183 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF AUBREY AND MARGARET (BIGGINS)
ESTABROOKS (548)
SOMERVILLE

No children.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK AND DAISY (O'NEIL)
ESTABROOKS (549)
CHICAGO

(865) **Fred**, married.

(866) **William**, married.

(867) **Florence**, married.

(868) **Irene**, married.

(868b.) **Loretta**, married.

Leave 1185 a. b. c., etc. for possible descendants.

FAMILY OF HUBERT AND MARY E. (MURPHY)
ESTABROOKS (550)
SOMERVILLE, MASS.

(869) **Mary**, born May 24, 1918.

(870) **Evelyn**, born June 21, 1919.

(871) **James**, born June 11, 1920. Served in France; married
Hughes.

Children 1186 a. b. (two) (names unknown).

(872) **Barbara**, born Feb. 13, 1922.

(873) **John**, born Feb. 18, 1923. Served in France.

Children (?) 1187 a. b. c.

(874) **Hubert**, born June 27, 1925. Served in France.

Children (?) 1188 a. b. c.

(875) **Frederick**, born April 10, 1926. Served in France.

Children (?) 1189 a. b. c.

(876) **Bertha**, born July 4, 1929.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR MERRILL AND MARY (NOONAN)
ESTABROOKS (551)
SOMERVILLE

(877) **Arthur Merrill Jr.**, born Dec. 18, 1923.

Children (?) 1190 a. b. c.

(877b.) **William J.**

FAMILY OF OTTO LUDLOW AND MAYDA (WILLIAMS)
ESTABROOKS (557)
PENTICTON, B. C.

(878) **Mary Ruth**, born July 9, 1825; married June 10, 1951
to Arthur Gammer. They live in Penticton.

Children: Martin Allen (born Nov. 30, 1954); Paulette Ellen
(born March 10, 1952); Barbara Eileen (born Sept. 6, 1953).

(879) **Harold William**, born Sept. 30, 1928; married Susan
Mulberry Nov. 29, 1947.

Children 1191-1193

(Jem Elizabeth, Marion Lynn, Robert William)

FAMILY OF RICHARD HOWES AND LILLIAN A. (GIBSON)
ESTABROOKS (559)
PENTICTON, B. C.

(880) **Donald Gibson**, born Nov. 17, 1928; married Margaret Palmer Nov. 8, 1953.

Child 1194 (Jeffrey Palmer).

(881) **Helen Kathleen**, born May 5, 1933; married Jack Killins Oct. 18, 1953. Child: Timothy Richard.

(882) **Frederick Bruce**, born May 5, 1933. Not married.

FAMILY OF WALTER HAROLD AND GERTRUDE (THOMPSON)
ESTABROOKS (563)
SAINT JOHN

(883) **Claire Thompson**, born May 29, 1927. Unmarried.

(884) **Elizabeth Anne**, born Aug. 13, 1929. Graduated from the Saint John General Hospital School of Nursing May 23, 1957 and obtained her R.N. Obtained her diploma in Teaching and Supervision in Schools of Nursing from McGill in April 1958. Is on the teaching staff at the Saint John General Hospital.

FAMILY OF GEORGE HOBEN AND MAUDE (JUVET)
ESTABROOKS (564)
HAMILTON, NEW YORK STATE

(885a.) A son still born, Sept. 22, 1936.

(885) **Elizabeth Doreen**, born June 23, 1938 in the Utica Hospital. Attended William Smith College in Geneva, N.Y. 1956, and married Daniel John Michl Sept. 2, 1958.

FAMILY OF WILLIAM HARRY AND FLORENCE (DAY)
ESTABROOKS (566)
LINCOLN

(886) **Edith**, born Nov. 1915. Never married. Is a nurse in Montreal.

(887) **Lloyd**, born Oct. 1916; married Jean Todd. Lives in Peterborough, Ont.

Children 1195-1200 (Freda, Spencer, Brenda, Sandra, Stephen, Stanley).

(888) **Mildred**, born Oct. 1917; is unmarried; lives in Peterborough, Ont.

(889) **Myrtle**, born Oct. 1917; married John A. Keenan of Fredericton.

Children: Audrey, Leonard, Edna, Darrell.

(890) **Elsie**, born Jan. 1919; married Maxwell J. Chambers; lives in Toronto. Children: Judy, Debra.

(891) **Edna**, born Aug. 1920; married Glen W. Tarrow of Toronto. Children: Lorraine, Nancy.

(892) **Henry**, born 1922; married Alberta Toole of Oromocto. Lives in Lincoln. His mother lives with him.

Children 1201-1202 (Gregory H., Patricia).

(893) **Beatrice**, born 1924; married Harold True of Lincoln;

Children: Gerald, Brian.

(894) **Douglas**, born Dec. 1925; married Ann Duncan. Lives in Fredericton.

Children 1203-1205 (Gary, Brian, William).

(895) **John**, born Jan. 1927; died in infancy.

FAMILY OF BYRON AND HOPE (FULTON) ESTABROOKS (570)

SAINT JOHN

(896) **Irene**, born about 1928; married Keith Miller of Fort William, Ontario.

(897) **William**, married Audrey Campbell in Saint John.

Children 1206-1207 (Lois, Barbara).

(898) **Kenneth**, married Olive Campbell.

Child 1208 (Kevin).

(899) **Norman**, married Gloria Kearns.

Children 1209-1211 (James, Keith, Debra).

(900) **Robert**, unmarried.

(901) **Arthur Lorne (L.A.C.)**, married Mary Louise Thorne April 17, 1958.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND MAUDE (SIMMS, HOBEN)
ESTABROOKS (571)

SWAN CREEK

(902) **Anna**; born July 1, 1921; married ——— Wood;
lives in Fredericton.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND CELIA (KITCHEN)
ESTABROOKS (575)

MAINE

(903) a. b. c. Names unknown.
Children 1212 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF HARVEY AND — ESTABROOKS (576)

MAINE

(904) a. b. c. Names unknown.
Children 1213 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF CHARLES HENRY AND AMY (KEY)
ESTABROOKS (581)

WORCESTER, MASS.

(905) **Charles Henry Jr.**, married (?)
Children 1214 a. b. c.

(906) **Arthur**, married (?)
Children 1215 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF GEORGE? (583)

(907) a. b. c. Unkown. Children 1216 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF MELVIN JR. AND — ESTABROOKS (584)
HARTFORD, CONN.

(908) A daughter.

FAMILY OF LEROY HADDON AND MARGARET (BATES)
ESTABROOKS (591)

ELMIRA, N. Y.

(909) **Haddon Bates**, born at Rochester, N. Y., April 18,
1925. Children (1217)?

(909 a.) A girl.

FAMILY OF HAROLD MAUGER AND MARIE (SALOMAN)
ESTABROOK (596)
ARLINGTON, MASS.

- (910) **Priscilla**, born June 10, 1921; married ———.
(911) **Lois Jackson**, born Feb. 3, 1928; married ———.
(912) **Harold Mauger Jr.**, born April 1936.

FAMILY OF MILTON AND MILDRED (WADMAN)
ESTABROOKS (597)
ARLINGTON, MASS.

(913) **Edyth Shirley**, born Oct. 10, 1919; married on July 27, 1940 Gordon Crowell Seavey (born in New Orleans Aug. 20, 1915). Children: (1) Christopher Gordon (born in Syracuse Dec. 4, 1942); (2) Ronald Estabrook (born in Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 23, 1946); (3) Elaine Shirley (born in Cambridge, Mass. July 22, 1949).

(914) **Milton II**, born Oct. 25, 1927; married Phyllis Ann Constantine of Tyngsboro in 1946.

Children 1218-1219 (Milton III, David Alan).

FAMILY OF LEWIS PARKHURST AND ELEANOR (PLUMER)
ESTABROOK (598)

- (915) a, b, c. ? Grandchildren 1220 a, b, c.

FAMILY OF ARCHIBALD AND — ESTABROOKS (600)
AMITY, MAINE

(916) **Dorothy**.

(917)

(918)

(919)

(920)

Grandchildren 1221 a, b. 1222 a, b. 1223 a, b.

FAMILIES OF THE BROTHERS OF ARCHIBALD ESTABROOKS
(602-605)

AMITY, MAINE

- 921 a.
b.
c.
Children 1224 a. b.

FAMILIES OF THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND GEORGIANA
(HALL) ESTABROOKS (606-610)

Names unknown.

- 922 a. Children 1225 a. b.
922 b. Children 1226 a. b.
922 c. Children 1227 a. b.

FAMILY OF ELLERY AND – ESTABROOK (611)

- 923 Children 1228
924 Children 1229
925 Children 1230
926 Children 1231
927 Children 1232

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND – ESTABROOK (612)

AMITY (See Addenda)

- (928) Shirley, born _____; married Dorothy,
Children 1233-1236 (Robert Theodore,
(929) Children 1237 a. b.
(930) Children 1238 a. b.
(931)
(932) Children 1239 a. b.
(933) Children 1240 a. b.

FAMILIES OF BROTHERS OR SISTERS OF ELLERY AND
WILLIAM (613, 14, 15)

AMITY?

- (934) Children 1241
(935) Children 1242

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND – (PEARSON) ESTABROOK (616-619)

(936) Unknown Children 1243

GRANDCHILDREN OF JAMES AND (BUBAR) ESTABROOK
(261) and (620)

DANFORTH, MAINE

(937) (One Son) Children 1244 (?)

GRANDCHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ADDIE (ROLLINS)
ESTABROOK (262) and (621)

AMITY

938 a. b. c. Children 1245 (?)

GRANDCHILDREN OF GLASIER AND ELSIE (ESTABROOK)
ESTABROOK (622-5)

939 a. b. c. Children 1246 (?)

GRANDCHILDREN OF WINSLOW AND – (ALCORN)
ESTABROOK (626-7)

N. B. (GRAND FALLS?)

940 a. b. c. Children 1247 (?)

FAMILY OF GEORGE HARDING AND MILLICENT (ESTABROOK)
ESTABROOK (628)

HOULTON

(941) **Clara**, died when 15 years old.(942) **Andra**, married Weldon Ramsay. Child: Kenneth.(943) **Frank**, married Isabel Little.

Children 1248-1251 (Ressa, Leola, Herman, Helen).

(944) **George**, never married.(945) **Roland**, married Inez Randall.

Child 1252 (Alta).

(946) **Mae**, married Bert Keiso.

No children.

(947) **Wayne**, married Jessie Shields.

Children 1253-1257 (Chalma, Philip, Evelyn, Millicent, Calvin).

(948) **Ray**, married Flora Lord.
Children 1258-1260 (Wendall, Leo, Paul).

(949) **Wilbert**, married _____.
Children 1261-1263 (Jacqueline, Ray, Gail).

OTHER MEMBERS OF GEORGE F's FAMILY (272) and (629-631)

(950)	Children 1264
(951)	Children 1265
(952)	Children 1266
(953)	Children 1267
(954)	Children 1268
(955)	Children 1269

OTHER GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE AND FRANCES
ESTABROOKS (273 a.b.c.) and (632 a.b.c.)

(956) a. b. c. Children 1270 a. b. c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF SAMUEL, SON OF CAVALIER (633 a.b.c.)

SHEFFIELD

(957) a. b. c. Children 1271 a. b. c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JESSE, SON OF CAVALIER (634 a.b.c.)

SHEFFIELD

(958) a. b. c. Children 1272 a. b. c.

GRANDCHILDREN OF EZRA, SON OF CAVALIER (635 a.b.c.)

TAY?

(959) a. b. c. Children 1273 a. b. c.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND – ESTABROOKS (281) and (636)

AMITY

(960) a. b. c. Children 1274 a. b. c.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES AND – ESTABROOKS (282) and (637)

AMITY

(961-967) Children 1275 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF LYSLE AND LYDIA (MUSE) ESTABROOK (638)

(968) **Jason A.**, born Aug. 7, 1906; married Adelaide Cleaves
(born May 11, 1910); died Feb. 26, 1957.

Children 1276-1281 (Donald, Earle, Glenn A., Allan L., Gene A., Sharon).

(969) **Fern J.**, born June 12, 1909; married Elmer Ring on Nov. 10, 1934; died June 7, 1939.

Children (?)

(970) **Kenneth**, born June 6, 1912; married _____ Nickerson; died Sept. 17, 1941. Children 1282 (?) a. b. c.

(971) **Corinne P.**, born July 4, 1921; married James (Voista) Isbister. Child, Fern.

FAMILY OF MYRON AND SADIE (LISHENESS) ESTABROOK (640)

(972) **Ophra V.**, born July 28, 1917. Unmarried.

(973) **Myron L. Jr.**, born May 27, 1920; married Pauline Swift (born Dec. 6, 1923) at Freeport, Me. on Dec. 6, 1943.

Children 1283-1285 (Ruth Dianne, Jean Laurel, Timothy Drake)

(974) **Olive M.**, born Feb. 17, 1922; married Francis R. Fuller (born Oct. 12, 1922) at Yarmouth, Me. on Aug. 17, 1944.

Children: Peter Thomas, Linda Joyce, Nancy Lee, Joyce Ellen, John Myron, Cynthia Alice).

(975) **Leonard F.**, born March 28, 1924; married Barbara Scabury (born Aug. 10, 1927) at Yarmouth, Me. Jan. 16, 1946.

Children 1286-1288 (Susan Ellen, Bruce, Leonard F. Jr.).

(976) **Melvin A.**, born Feb. 19, 1926; married Marjorie E. Scabury (born Dec. 19, 1928), sister of Barbara. Married at Yarmouth, Me. Sept. 27, 1947.

Children 1289-90 (Thomas S., Joleen Ann).

(977) **Paul L.**, born Feb. 12, 1934. Unmarried.

(978) **James Conrad**, born June 21, 1936. Unmarried.

FAMILY OF RAY AND — ESTABROOK (641)

BOWDOIN

(980)

(981)

(982) Nothing known. Children 1291 a. b. c.

(983)

(984)

FAMILY OF BION AND – ESTABROOK (644)

(985)

(986)

(987) Nothing known. Children 1292 a. b. c.

(988)

(989)

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND – ESTABROOK (650)

(SON OF ARTHUR)

(990)

(991)

(992) Nothing known. Children 1293 a. b. c.

(993)

(994)

(995)

End of Ninth Generation in America

End of Sixth Generation on the Saint John River (and State of
Maine).

TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA

SEVENTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

FAMILY OF HERBERT WILLIAM AND LILY or LILLIE (MANZER)
ESTABROOKS (652)

FREDERICTON

(1001) **Helen Gladys**, born Jan. 27, 1898; died April 27, 1903.

(1002) **Herbert Ray**, born Sept. 29, 1899; died May 12, 1903.

(1003) **Ethel Velma**, born July 24, 1903; married Rev. Whitney H. Killam on June 12, 1929. She died in March, 1942.

Children: Lillian Marie, Hilda.

(1004) **David Douglas**, born Oct. 15, 1905; married Dorothy Orca Regina Bridges on July 5, 1933. She was born Dec. 1, 1905, daughter of Charles Bridges of Sheffield. He served in the Second World War. He died in 1948.

Children 1301-1304 (Orca Anne, Shirley Patricia, Alden Bridges, Lillian Minerva).

(1005) **Theodore Manzer**, born Oct. 20, 1907; he married Clara Estabrooks, daughter of Fred Estabrooks of Penniac (See No. 1036). They had no children.

FAMILY OF EDGAR HOUGHTON AND CELIA (POND)

ESTABROOKS (659)

WOODSTOCK AND McADAM

(1009) **Max Gregg**, born April 25, 1899 at Marysville; married Grace Gilbert at Portland, Oregon. He adopted the two sons of his wife who was a widow.

(1305-1306) Robert Gilbert, Ray Gilbert.

(1010) **Rex Pond**, born Mar. 21, 1901, at Woodstock; married Helen M. Boyd June 15, 1922. She was born July 20, 1904.

Children 1307-1310 (Julia Amelia, Edgar James, Rex Ronald, Augusta Mary).

(1011) **Alden Logan**, born Feb. 19, 1902 at Woodstock; married Elsie Marshall, Mar. 15, 1925. She was born Dec. 24, 1902. They live in Montreal.

Children 1311 a. - 1311 b. (Eugene Milton, Carl Alden).

(1012) **Irma Celia**, born Nov. 28, 1906. Became a nurse and went to East Africa in a nursing corps; was invalided to South Africa and then came home at the end of the Second World War. Is a matron in the D.V.A. at Lancaster, N. B.

(1013) **Margaret Grace**, born Nov. 1, 1907; married Russell Briggs Jan. 24, 1927; died Sept. 1, 1939. Child, Paul Matthew, born June 30, 1933.

(1014) **Edgar Horace**, born Oct. 26, 1913; married Mary Stannix Black. Children 1312-1313 (Sally Ann, Jane Marie).

FAMILY OF FREDERICK AND ELIZABETH (BREWER)
ESTABROOKS (660)
WOODSTOCK

(1015) **Nubert**, born at Woodstock. No children.

FAMILY OF WENDALL AND — ESTABROOKS (667)
DEVON

(1020) **Wendall Jr.**, born about 1940.

(1021) Names unknown.

(1022)

(1023) Children 1314 a. b.

(1024-1025)

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND NELLIE (KING) ESTABROOKS (677)
MARYSVILLE

(1029) **Ardith**, married Vinton Clark of Marysville.

Children

(1030) **Chester**, married ——— in Ottawa.

Children 1315 a. b. Names unknown.

(1031) **Maurice**, married in Marysville.

Children 1316 a. b. Names unknown.

(1032) **Mildred**, married Eldon McKinley.

Children (?)

(1033) **Dora**.

(1034) **Bernadine**.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK B. AND LEILA (LONDON)

ESTABROOKS (678)

FREDERICTON

(1035) **Roy Bertrand**, born at Marysville Nov. 8, 1906. Graduated from P. N. S. 1925. Taught school in New Brunswick for three years and in Alberta for ten years. Married Nellie Margaret McComb at Consort, Alberta, Dec. 26, 1932. She was born at Cayley, Alberta, Mar. 10, 1908. She was a druggist. They carry on a drug-store business in Calgary.

Children 1317-1319 (Frederick Ernest, Beverley Joan, Patricia Jean).

(1036) **Clara**, married Theodore Manzer Estabrooks (1005). They live in Fredericton. No children.

(1037) **Carl**, died young.

FAMILY OF HERBERT AND FRANCES (VANHORNE)

ESTABROOKS (680)

FREDERICTON

(1038) **George**, married _____.

Children (?) 1320 a. b. c.

(1039) **Lene**, married _____.

Children (?) 1321 a. b. c.

(1040) **Blanche**, unmarried.

FAMILY OF JOHN AND LOUISE (COLLINS) ESTABROOKS (681)

FREDERICTON

(1041) **Rene**, lives in New York.

Children (?) 1322 a. b. c.

FAMILY OF DOW AND OLIVE (LEMON) ESTABROOKS (685)

MARYSVILLE AND SASKATCHEWAN

(1042) **Valoncene**, married George Cole in Saskatchewan.

Children (?)

(1043) **Hilton**, married in Saskatchewan.

Children (?) 1323 a. b. c.

(1044) **Maxine**.

(1045) **Colin.**

(1046) **June.**

FAMILY OF ARTHUR GARFIELD AND WINIFRED A. (BELL)
ESTABROOKS (697)
BRISTOL AND DENVER, COL.

(1047) **Dorothy Pearl**, born in Denver, Colorado June 21, 1904; married Merton Hayden of Bigger Ridge, N. B. at Bath, N. B. in 1923. Died Mar. 9, 1934. Children: Avice Marie, Arthur Merton, Aubrey Manzer, Charles Kendrick, Donald Judson.

(1048) **Judson Ernest**, born in Bristol, N. B. on Jan. 4, 1906; married Ethel Eileen McLean in 1930 at Hartland. Children 1324-1326 (Leon McLean, Helene Joy, Arthur Lyle).

(1049) **Jennie Lorayne**, born at Bristol, N. B. Feb. 10, 1911; married Kenneth H. Caldwell Oct. 24, 1931 at Mars Hill, Maine. They live near Florenceville. Children: Darrell Kenneth, Irene Joan, Winnifred Gayle.

(1050) **Marjorie Alice**, born at Fielding, N. B. Mar. 29, 1913; married Clarence E. Drake at Bristol in 1931. Children: Calvin Eugene, Edsell Wayne.

(1051) **Grace Muriel**, born at Fielding, N. B. Mar. 26, 1916; married Norman W. Ashby.

(1052) **Helen Madeline**, born at Bristol, N. B. April 5, 1919. Is an R.N. at Edmonton, Alberta.

(1053) **Merle Sanford**, born at Bristol, N. B. Oct. 3, 1922. Is married and lives in Calgary, Alta. Children (?) 1327 a. b.

FAMILY OF CHARLES JUDSON AND ELLEN (KELLEY)
ESTABROOKS (698)
CALAIS, MAINE

(1054) **Kenneth**, born 1910, is married. Children 1328 a. Unknown.

(1055) **Harold**, born 1915; attended the University of Maine.

FAMILY OF JAMES GORDON AND ALICE (ARCHIBALD)
ESTABROOKS (700)

KINGSFORD HEIGHT, IRON MOUNTAIN, MICHIGAN

(1056) **Robert Tweedie**, born Dec. 25, 1919.

FAMILY OF EDWARD HOLLAND AND OLIVE (PEASE)

ESTABROOKS (704)

RHINELANDER, WISCONSIN

- (1057) **Phyllis**, born Aug. 16, 1915.
- (1058) **Margaretta**, died in infancy.
- (1059) **Robert**, died in infancy.
- (1060) **Edward Junior**, died in infancy.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK E. AND HAZEL (JOHNSON)

ESTABROOKS (712)

- (1063) **Frederick**.
- (1064) **Eleanor**.
- (1065) **Audrey**.

FAMILY OF RAYMOND G. AND LILLIAN (ROEHM)

ESTABROOK (713)

ARLINGTON, NEW JERSEY

- (1066) **Edwin Edward**, married Dorothy Blott.
Children 1329 a. b. c. d. (four?) Names unknown.
- (1067) **Aileen Claire**, married Chester Burger.
Children (?)
- (1068) **Ruth Flewelling**, married David Stoner.
Children (?)
- (1069) **Lucille Maude**, married John Thomas.
Children (?)

FAMILY OF LELAND AND — ESTABROOK (715)

HOULTON

- (1070) **Elizabeth**, married Raymond Johnston of Presque Isle. Children, 4 small children (1957).

FAMILY OF LORRISTON EMERY AND HAZEL B. (PATCHELL)

ESTABROOKS (719)

NEW BRUNSWICK AND MAINE

- (1071) **Edith**, born at Bath, Maine, Oct. 8, 1918. Married William Clark of Florida.
Children (?)
- (1072) **Lois May**, born at West Haven, Conn. Dec. 17, 1922. Married Chester Cecil of West Haven. He is dead (1957).
Children (?)

(1073) **Geraldine Grace**, born at West Haven April 6, 1927.
Married _____ Spear, son of Wm. Spear of Portland, Maine.

Children (?)

(1074) **Hazel Irene**, born at Haynesville, Me. May 12, 1929.
Married _____ Forbes, of Bath, Me.

Children (?)

(1075) **Eliza Lida**, born at Haynesville, Me. May 26, 1931;
married _____ Newell of Bath, Me.

Children (?)

FAMILY OF DOUGLAS ORRIN AND HETTIE — ESTABROOK (722)
LONDON, ENGLAND

(1076) **Douglas**. Children (?) 1330 a. b. c.

(1077) **Margaret**, born in London. She married a Canadian serviceman in World War II. His name is George Slingsby. They live in Saskatchewan (Prince Albert).

Children (?)

FAMILY OF ALVIN THEODORE AND LEONORA (QUINN)
ESTABROOK (723)

(1078) **Kathleen Mary**, born Jan. 18, 1924 at Bangor, Maine.
Married Jack Parker of Flat Creek, Tenn. Nov. 30, 1943 at Freeport, Me. Child, Sharon Jean, born at Freeport Feb. 9, 1945.

(1079) **Raymond Earle**, born Aug. 24, 1925, at Freeport, Me. Married Louise Pettingill at Highlands, California Jan. 21, 1955.

Child 1331, Susan Louise, born at Portland, Me. Dec. 16, 1956.

(1080) **Thelma Louise**, born June 22, 1927 at Calais, Me., married Robert Eugene Sommers of Yarmouth, Me. on Nov. 28, 1948. Child, Robert Eugene Jr., born at Freeport, Me. Nov. 2, 1950.

(1081) **Frances Adeline**, born Aug. 23, 1929 in Freeport, Me. Married Kenneth Burton Stilkey at Freeport, Me. on Aug. 12, 1950. Children: Noreen Evelyn, born May 23, 1954 at Freeport; Gregory Kenneth, born Oct. 21, 1955 at Freeport.

(1082) **Harold George**, born July 16, 1931 at Freeport; married Sylvia (Fournier) Ringrose on Oct. 18, 1956 at Freeport.

(1083) **Roger Alvin**, born June 6, 1933 at Freeport, Me. Died Nov. 26, 1944 at New Gloucester, Me.

(1084) **Barbara Anne**, born May 21, 1936 at Freeport, Me. Married Allen Howard Wilson of Freeport on May 29, 1957.

FAMILY OF ALBERT AND — ESTABROOKS (733)

CHESTER

(1088) **Myrtle**.

(1089) **Louise**.

(1090) **Vesta**.

FAMILY OF FRANK HAYWARD AND ANNIE B. (DOTEN)

ESTABROOKS (738)

McADAM

(1091) **Donald Bradford**, born April 29, 1922. Got his B.A. at Mount Allison in 1943. Got his commission in the Canadian Army in 1945. Got his M.A. at Mount Allison in 1946. He was vice-principal of the school at McAdam and then at East Saint John. Married Elizabeth Watson of McAdam. Children 1332-1333 (Eric Bradford, Karen Jean).

FAMILY OF THEODORE HOLLAND AND HELENA B. (McCOOMB)

ESTABROOKS (739)

CHESTER

(1092) **Helen Geraldine**, died in infancy.

(1093) **Elizabeth**.

(1094) **Katharine**.

FAMILY OF DAVID AND — ESTABROOKS (742)

VANCOUVER

(1096) A daughter

FAMILY OF THOMAS JUDSON AND FLORA (COY)

ESTABROOKS (747)

HALIFAX

(1097) **Michael Thomas**, born Aug. 1, 1954.

(1098) **Dana**, born ————— 1957.

FAMILY OF THEODORE DONALD AND DOROTHY (HUNT)
ESTABROOKS (769)
SAINT JOHN

- (1112) **John Hunt** (adopted) Nov. 1939.
- (1113) **Judith** (adopted) 1942.

FAMILY OF H. ALDEN AND MARGARET L. (McAFEE)
ESTABROOKS (783)
SAINT JOHN

- (1117) **Carol Anne**, born July 11, 1939.
- (1118) **Sharon**, born in Jan. 1941.
- (1119) **Peter and David** (twins), born 1952 (Sept. 19).
- (1120) David died at birth.
- (1121) **Daniel Arthur**, born Mar. 29, 1955.

FAMILY OF HAYWARD FRANK AND ALVA (McILLORN)
ESTABROOKS (785)
TORONTO

- (1122) **Marven**, born 1942.
- (1123) **Robert**, born in Jan. 1950.

FAMILY OF ERNEST DAVID AND MARGERY (DOWNEY)
ESTABROOKS (790)
TORONTO

- (1124) **Susan Anne**, born Feb. 4, 1950.
- (1125) **David Ernest**, born Dec. 15, 1953.

FAMILY OF CHESLEY AND ETHEL (ORSER) ESTABROOKS (818)
HARTLAND

- (1136) **Anna Laura**, born about 1915, became a teacher.
- (1137) **George**.
- (1138) **Frances**.
- (1139) **Ruth**.

FAMILY OF ARTHUR SHEPHERD AND FRANCES (BARNES)
ESTABROOKS (820)
NEW WESTMINSTER

- (1140) **Jean.**
(1141) **Kenneth**, died young.
(1142) **Claire.**

FAMILY OF ENOCH BARKER AND MARY (HAYWARD)
ESTABROOKS (825)
COLDSTREAM

- (1143) **Claude Hayward**, born about 1895; married Ida McCutcheon about 1944; died Feb. 23, 1953. No children.
(1144) **Clara**, married Roy Wade. She lives in Rhode Island. Children: Helen, Herbert, Enoch, Mary.
(1145) **Helen**, born about 1898; married Oscar Hatfield. No children.
(1146) **Inez**, married Hatfield Shaw. She lives at Coldstream. Children: Margaret, Harold, Jean, Ronald, Barry.
(1147) **Paul**, married Hazel Graham. They lived at Coldstream. Children 1934-1936 (Pearl, Joyce Marie, Gerald).
(1148) **Mae**, married Arthur Burpee. Children: Winnifred and a boy.

FAMILY OF RALPH JUDSON AND AGNES A. (CURRY)
ESTABROOKS (826)
COLORADO AND COLDSTREAM

- (1149) **Agnes Lucretia**, born in Kokomo, Colorado July 17, 1893. The family returned to Coldstream in 1894. She graduated from the Chipman Memorial Training Hospital in 1918; went to Los Angeles in 1920, where she engaged in nursing until 1945 when she took a position with the Agriculture Workers and Medical Association. She transferred to the Monterey County Health Department in 1948, where she still is (1958). Her cousin Helen Bridges lives with her.
(1150) **Ruth Louise**, born July 28, 1901 in Coldstream. Became a teacher but developed tuberculosis. She died June 14, 1924, at Banning, California.

FAMILY OF HARRY W. AND ELIZA (PRYOR) ESTABROOKS (838)
CENTREVILLE

(1155) **Charles**, unmarried.

FAMILY OF GEORGE JOHNSTON AND LEILA (LAMORX)
ESTABROOKS (839)
MELROSE, MASS.

(1156) **David**.

(1157) A girl —————.

FAMILY OF FREDERICK JOSEPH AND MINNIE (BACON)
ESTABROOK (840)
SAINT JOHN

(1158) **Yvonne**, born Feb. 9, 1924; married Wm. A. Steel on Aug. 14, 1944. They live in Don Mills, Toronto.

Children: April Ann, born April 10, 1947; Christopher Allen, born June 18, 1950; Barry Alexander, born Jan. 13, 1954; Nancy Jane, born Oct. 17, 1956.

(1159) **Elizabeth Jane**, born Feb. 17, 1932; married Richard Stanley Campbell on Aug. 19, 1955. They live in McLean, Mass. Child: Ronald James, born April 16, 1958.

(1160) **Patricia Ann**, born May 2, 1935.

FAMILY OF EDWARD C. AND — ESTABROOK (846)
YONKERS, N. Y.

(1168) **Gail**, (adopted).

FAMILY OF DONALD AND BETTY (TAYLOR)
ESTABROOK (847)
BEACON, N. Y.

(1169) **Birn**.

(1170) **William**.

(1171) **Robert**.

FAMILY OF GEORGE B. AND JEANETTE (—) ESTABROOKS (848)
NEW ROCHELLE

(1172) **Jean**.

(1173) **George**.

FAMILY OF VERNON S. AND – ESTABROOKS (857)
GRIMSHAW, ALTA.

(1181) **Dennis.**

FAMILY OF HAROLD WILLIAM AND SUSAN (MULBERRY)
ESTABROOK (879)
VANCOUVER

(1191) **Jean Elizabeth,** born May 26, 1949.

(1192) **Marian Lynn,** born May 17, 1950.

(1193) **Robert William,** born May 5, 1955.

FAMILY OF DONALD GIBSON AND MARGARET (PALMER)
ESTABROOKS (880)
PENTICTON, B. C.

(1194) **Jeffrey Palmer,** born Dec. 25, 1955.

FAMILY OF LLOYD AND JEAN (TODD) ESTABROOKS (887)
PETERBOROUGH, ONT.

(1195) **Freda.**

(1196) **Spencer.**

(1197) **Brenda.**

(1198) **Sandra.**

(1199) **Stephen.**

(1200) **Stanley.**

FAMILY OF HENRY AND ALBERTA (TOOLE) ESTABROOKS (892)
LINCOLN

(1201) **Gregory H.,** born in August, 1942.

(1202) **Patricia,** born in March, 1945.

FAMILY OF DOUGLAS AND ANN (DUNCAN) ESTABROOKS (894)
FREDERICTON

(1203) **Gary.**

(1204) **Brian.**

(1205) **William.**

FAMILY OF WILLIAM AND AUDREY (CAMPBELL)

ESTABROOKS (897)

SAINT JOHN

(1206) **Lois**, born Oct. 27, 1946.(1207) **Barbara**, born Dec. 29, 1947.

FAMILY OF KENNETH AND OLIVE (CAMPBELL)

ESTABROOKS (898)

SAINT JOHN

(1208) **Kevin**, born Mar. 8, 1958.

FAMILY OF NORMAN AND GLORIA (KEARNS) ESTABROOKS (899)

SAINT JOHN

(1209) **James**, born Aug. 5, 1955.(1210) **Keith**, born Feb. 1957.(1211) **Debra**, born April 1954.

FAMILY OF MILTON II AND PHYLLIS ANN (CONSTANTINE)

ESTABROOKS (914)

TYRIGSBORO

(1218) **Milton III**, born at Lowell, Mass., May 29, 1947.(1219) **David Alan**, born at Lowell Oct. 3, 1957.

FAMILY OF SHIRLEY AND — ESTABROOKS (928)

AMITY

(1233) **Robert Theodore**, married Patricia G. Scovill July 5, 1957.

(1234) ?

(1235) ?

(1236) ?

FAMILY OF FRANK AND ISABEL (LITTLE) ESTABROOK (943)

HOULTON

(1248) **Ressa**, married Adrian Bates. They live in Linneus, Maine. Children: Darrell and Roger.(1249) **Leola**, married Wm. Barton. No children.
Houlton

(1250) **Herman**, married Isabelle Mackay.
New Limerick.

Child 1340 (Shirley, born 1942).

(1251) **Helen**, married Vaughan Bates. ... No children. They live in Houlton.

FAMILY OF ROLAND AND INEZ (RANDALL) ESTABROOK (945)

(1252) **Alta**.

FAMILY OF WAYNE AND JESSIE (SHIELDS) ESTABROOK (947)
HOULTON ?

(1253) **Chalma**.

(1254) **Philip**.

(1255) **Evelyn**.

(1256) **Millicent**.

(1257) **Calvin**.

FAMILY OF RAY AND FLORA (LORD) ESTABROOK (948)

(1258) **Wendell**.

(1259) **Leo**.

(1260) **Paul**.

FAMILY OF WILBERT AND — ESTABROOKS (949)
HOULTON

(1261) **Jacqueline**.

(1262) **Ray**.

(1263) **Gail**.

FAMILY OF JASON A. AND ADELAIDE (CLEAVES)
ESTABROOKS (968)

(1276) **Donald A.**, b. Feb. 17, 1932, Mar. Dorothy Tibbetts.

(1277) **Earl E.**, b. Nov. 19, 1934, Mar. Betty Deschaines.

(1279) **Glenn A.**, b. Oct. 22, 1937.

(1280) **Allan L.**, b. July 15, 1942.

(1281) **Gene A.**, b. Oct. 5, 1944.

(1282) **Sharon A.**, b. Feb. 23, 1947.

FAMILY OF MYRON L. (JUNIOR) AND PAULINE (SWIFT)
ESTABROOK (973)
FREEPORT, ME.

- (1283) Ruth Dianne, b. May 9, 1948.
- (1284) Jean Laurel, b. Mar. 21, 1951.
- (1285) Timothy Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1952.

FAMILY OF LEONARD F. AND BARBARA (SEABURY)
ESTABROOK (975)
YARMOUTH, ME.

- (1286) Susan Ellen, b. Jan. 17, 1948.
- (1287) Bruce, b. April 25, 1949.
- (1288) Leonard F. Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1953.

FAMILY OF MELVIN A. AND MARJORIE (SEABURY)
ESTABROOK (976)
YARMOUTH, ME.

- (1289) Thomas S., b. April 11, 1949.
- (1290) Jolcen Ann., b. April 5, 1952.

Nothing is known of several families, but numbering is left for them in the ninth generation.

End of The Tenth Generation in America.

End of the Seventh Generation on the Saint John River and in
the State of Maine.

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
EIGHTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

FAMILY OF DAVID DOUGLAS AND DOROTHY (BRIDGES)
ESTABROOKS (1004)
FREDERICTON

- (1301) **Orca Anne**, born April 30, 1935.
(1302) **Shirley Patricia**, born April 27, 1936; married Dec. 29, 1956 Eugene Arnold Anderson of McAdam.
(1303) **Alden Bridges**, born July 8, 1937.
(1304) **Lillian Minerva**, born Oct. 13, 1938.

FAMILY OF MAX GREGG AND GRACE (GILBERT)
ESTABROOKS (1009)

- (1305) **Robert Gilbert** (adopted).
Children 1400-1402 (Three girls).
(1306) **Ray Gilbert** (adopted).
Children 1403-1404 (Two girls).

FAMILY OF REX POND AND HELEN (BOYD)
ESTABROOKS (1010)

- (1307) **Julia Amelia**, born in Montreal May 15, 1923; married Edward Gaffey, Oct. 7, 1944.
Children: Edward, born July 20, 1945; Garry, born Oct. 15, 1946; John, born April 15, 1949; Kathrine Helen, born Oct. 30, 1954.
(1308) **Edgar James**, born June 18, 1925; married Mavis McKay at McAdam, Aug. 23, 1947.
Children 1405-1408 (Constance, Carol, Susan, Gloria Ann).
(1309) **Rex Ronald**, born in Montreal Mar. 14, 1928; married Hilda F. Wilkins at Fredericton on June 28, 1947.
Children 1409-1410 (Esther, Mary Helen).
(1310) **Augusta Mary**, born at McAdam in 1930. No family. Married Norman Allen Harper of Toronto.

FAMILY OF ALDEN LOGAN AND ELSIE (MARSHALL)
ESTABROOKS (1011)
MONTREAL

(1311a.) **Eugene Milton**, born at McAdam Sept. 11, 1926; married Doris Brown. Graduated in Geology from Utah University in 1958, works in Montreal.
Child, 1411 — a daughter, Lynn.

(1311b.) **Carl Alden**, born at McAdam Aug. 14, 1929; married Josephine ————. They live in Montreal. He spent two years in Pakistan - 1956-1957.
Child 1412 — (Thomas).

FAMILY OF EDGAR HORACE AND MARY S. (BLACK)
ESTABROOKS (1014)

(1312) **Sally Ann**, born July 5, 1952.

(1313) **Jane Marie**, born Feb. 8, 1955.

FAMILY OF NUBERT? (1015)

No children.

FAMILY OF CHESTER AND — ESTABROOKS (1030)
OTTAWA

(1315) a. b. c.

FAMILY OF MAURICE AND — ESTABROOKS (1031)
MARYSVILLE

(1316) a. b. c.

FAMILY OF ROY BERTRAND AND NELLIE M. (McCOOMB)
ESTABROOK (1035)
CALGARY

(1317) **Frederick Ernest**, born at Consort, Alberta, Nov. 27, 1933, was the youngest pilot in Canada on his seventeenth birthday. Is now (1954) a student in civil engineering at the University of Alberta.

(1318) **Beverley Joan**, born at Provost, Alberta, May 6, 1936. Studied medicine at University of Alberta and then transferred to nursing at McGill.

(1319) **Patricia Jean**, born at Edmonton, Alberta, Jan. 6, 1940.

FAMILY OF GEORGE AND – ESTABROOKS (1038)
FREDERICTON ?

(1320) a. b. c.

FAMILY OF LENE AND – ESTABROOKS (1039)

(1321)

FAMILY OF RENE AND – ESTABROOKS (1041)
NEW YORK

(1322)

FAMILY OF JUDSON ERNEST AND ETHEL (McLEAN)
ESTABROOKS (1048)
HARTLAND(1324) **Leon McLean.**(1325) **Helene Joy.**(1326) **Arthur Lyle.**FAMILY OF MERLE SANFORD AND – ESTABROOKS (1053)
CALGARY

(1327) a. b. c.

FAMILY OF KENNETH AND – ESTABROOKS (1054)
CALAIS ?

(1328) a. b. c.

FAMILY OF EDWARD AND DOROTHY (BLOTT)
ESTABROOKS (1066)
ARLINGTON, NEW JERSEY(1329) a.
b.
c.
d.

Names unknown.

FAMILY OF DONALD BRADFORD AND ELIZABETH (WATSON)
ESTABROOKS (1091)
SAINT JOHN

- (1332) **Eric Bradford**, born Dec. 17, 1951.
- (1333) **Karen Jean**, born Mar. 19, 1954.

FAMILY OF PAUL AND HAZEL (GRAHAM) ESTABROOKS (1147)
COLDSTREAM

- (1334) **Pearl**.
- (1335) **Joyce**.
- (1336) **Marie**.
- (1337) **Gerald**.

FAMILY OF HERMAN AND ISABEL (MACKEY)
ESTABROOK (1250)
NEW LIMERICK

- (1340) **Shirley**, born 1942.

End of the Eleventh Generation in America.

End of the Eighth Generation on the Saint John River.

The Twelfth Generation begins with No. 1400.

TWELFTH GENERATION IN AMERICA
 NINTH GENERATION ON THE SAINT JOHN RIVER

(Begins with No. 1400)

FAMILY OF ROBERT GILBERT AND – ESTABROOKS (1305)

(1400)

(1401)

(1402)

FAMILY OF RAY GILBERT AND – ESTABROOKS (1306)

(1403)

(1404)

FAMILY OF EDGAR JAMES AND MAVIS (McKAY)

ESTABROOKS (1308)

McADAM

(1405) **Constance Helen**, born Dec. 21, 1951.

(1406) **Carol Starline**, born Feb. 27, 1953.

(1407) **Susan Joy**, born Jan. 12, 1955.

(1408) **Gloria Ann**, born Aug. 16, 1957.

FAMILY OF REX RONALD AND HILDA (WILKINS)

ESTABROOKS (1309)

McADAM

(1409) **Esther Ann**, born May 16, 1949.

(1410) **Mary Helen**, born Dec. 31, 1947.

FAMILY OF EUGENE MILTON AND DORIS (BROWN)

ESTABROOKS (1311a)

MONTREAL

(1411) **Lynn**.

FAMILY OF CARL ALDEN AND JOSEPHINE (–)

ESTABROOKS (1311b)

MONTREAL

(1412) **Thomas**, born March 1954.

End of Twelfth Generation in America.

End of Ninth Generation on the Saint John River.

F I N I S

APPENDICES

I

HACKETT

(SALISBURY LIBRARY)

Note:—A William Hackett signed a petition to Oliver Cromwell from Maine towns in 1656.

William Hackett, captain, of Amesbury and Salisbury, married Jan. 31, 1666-7, Sarah Bernard. He received common right in Amesbury 1667; signed a petition in Salisbury in 1680. He died Mar. 6, 1712-13. Sarah died Sept. 10, 1717. Children (1) Sarah, (2) John, (3) Mary, (4) Rebecca, (5) Katharine, (6) Ephraim, (7) William, (8) Judah, (9) Ebenezer, who was born Oct. 17, 1687, married Hannah Ring in 1710. He died Oct. 19, 1741. His children were: (1) Ephraim, b. Oct. 3, 1711; (2) Ebenezer, who died 1724; (3) Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1714; (4) Sarah, b. Oct. 1716; (5) Moses, b. Jan. 30, 1719; (6) Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1721; (7 & 8) Abigail and Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1723; (9) Mary, who died Mar. 16, 1727; (10) Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1728, she married Elijah Estabrooks Nov. 13, 1750.

THE HACKETTS OF SALISBURY

FROM THE HISTORY OF ESSEX COUNTY (MASS.) — pp. 1461

Note:—In August, 1937, I went down to Haverhill, Newburyport, and Salisbury. The information regarding the Hacketts and Rings was obtained in the public library at Salisbury, F.C.F.

William Hackett, 1777:—The Hacketts of Salisbury were scientific shipwrights and excellent mechanics whose ancestors were early engaged in this great industry in New England. They built many war vessels and also superintended the construction of many others in other places. These vessels are of historic fame, as are his build of merchant vessels of his time. His vessels were fine models, remarkable as sea boats, so termed and proverbial for their sailing qualities. The history of his ships would make an interesting volume of early shipping, both national and local.

The "Alliance" frigate was said to be the fastest sailing vessel of the navy. Her rate was 14 knots an hour.

II

HISTORY OF THE RING FAMILY

The Rings came from Marlborough in Wiltshire. Robert Ring, born probably about 1614, was the first in America. He came in the "Confidence" about 1638. He received land in the first division at Salisbury in 1640. He obtained fishing rights at Ring's Island in 1642. He married Elizabeth and had six children of whom Jarvis was the eldest son. He was born Feb. 1657 and married Hannah Foster Dec. 24, 1685. His second child was Hannah, born Mar. 3, 1688, who married Ebenezer Hackett in 1710.

III

THE HART FAMILY

Isaac Hart, born in 1614 in Scratby, Norfolk, Eng., came to America in 1636 as tutor in the family of Richard Carver. He married Elizabeth Hutchins.

Samuel, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hart, was born in 1656. He married Sarah Endicott. He was a seaman. He died in 1730.

Jonathan, son of Samuel and Sarah Hart, was born Nov. 2, 1710. He married Mercy Hawks. They lived in Lynn until 1760 and then they removed with their four sons to Mangerville.

Samuel, son of Jonathan and Mercy Hart, married (1) Mary Estabrooks, (2) Clarissa Hammond. He died in 1814.

Aaron Hart, son of Samuel and Mary Estabrooks Hart, was born in 1788 and died April 26, 1866 and was buried in Dunfy graveyard, Kingsclear, near Fredericton. He was a farmer in Kingsclear and married Charlotte Estey. His children were Jarvis, born 1812; Aaron who married Catharine Dayton; Frances Ruth who married Gilbert Dykeman; Caroline who married Ebenezer Libbey; Richard E.; Mary E. who married Tillottson Libbey; Hannah Jane who married Henry Estabrooks; Sarah Ann who died young.

Jarvis, son of Aaron and Charlotte Estey Hart, was born July 12, 1812, at Kingsclear, Hart's Island in the Saint John River near Fredericton was a part of his father's farm. Jarvis could not graduate from the University because it was not officially open to Baptists. He completed the course there but was not permitted

to take a degree, and this injustice led directly to the founding of the Baptist Seminary at Fredericton in 1835 of which Rev. Frederick Mills was principal and Jarvis Hart assistant principal. Mrs. Mills had an assistant in the "female department", Prudence Boardman Brown of Cambridge, Mass., to whom, July 11, 1839, Jarvis Hart was married. In 1841 he resigned from the seminary to conduct a private school in Saint John. In 1846 he took charge of Paradise Academy at Wilmot, Nova Scotia. In 1851 Jarvis Hart became principal of Horton Academy at Acadia where he spent 9 years. The honorary degree of M.A. was conferred upon him by Acadia College in 1856. In 1860 Jarvis Hart returned with his wife and eight children to St. John. He started a High School there with his children Charles and Jennie as assistants and later he was made principal of the girls' high school, in which capacity he served till his death in 1873.

The children of Jarvis and Prudence Brown Hart were: (1) Charles Frederick, born Aug. 23, 1840, professor at Vassar and Cornell, associate of Louis Agassiz, died in Rio Janeiro, Mar. 18, 1878, being then in charge of the geological survey of Brazil under the Emperor Dom. Pedro II; (2) Martha Jane, married Henry le Baron Hartt M.D. died 1870; (3) Charlotte Elizabeth died unmarried; (4) Sarah married Jas. Harrington; (5) Frances Anetta born Aug. 23, 1847, married George U. Hay, founder of the N. B. Educational Review; (6) George le Baron, born 1849, died 1913; (7) Prudence, born April 23, 1851, married Wm. Gilchrist, died Sept. 7, 1912; (8) Emma Florence Gertrude born 1855, married Charles A. Prichard.

For information regarding the Harts I am indebted to Mr. Hart, Editor of Passaic Daily News, Passaic, N. J.

There is a full account of the life of Charles Frederick Hart in one of Elizabeth Estabrooks Palmer's journals, now in the possession of Mrs. Frank Estabrooks, Fredericton.

IV

THE WHITTEMORE FAMILY

Hezekiah Whittemore, born Feb. 1730, Mary Chamberlain, born 1734. They were married 1757. Their children were: Sarah, born Feb. 27, 1758, married Daniel Palmer Dec. 7, 1775; Phoebe, born 1759, married Anthony Wills; Mary, born 1761, married Rev. Elijah Estabrooks 1778; Esther, born 1763, married Mr. Wartman. See "Linking the Past with the Present", July 26, 1930.

N. B. Museum.

V

THE FLETCHER FAMILY

David Fletcher was an officer in the army and had the right to a grant of two thousand acres. He went first to Westmorland Co., then moved with his family to Sheffield. James Simonds obtained from him his grant for two thousand acres in return for lands, etc. in Sheffield. Simonds applied the grant so obtained to a petition for land at the east end of the marsh in Saint John.

VI

THE MARSH FAMILY

John Marsh, Loyalist, b. 1758, came from Fairfield, Conn. He obtained land at West Saint John, but moved up to Sheffield. He married Sarah Estabrooks on July 15, 1790. He signed the covenant of the Baptist Church in Waterborough in 1800. He obtained land near Fredericton and he and his wife were among those dismissed from the Canning Church to form the Baptist Church in Fredericton in 1813. Their children were: (1) Thomas Lothrop, b. Sept. 20, 1791; d. June 16, 1793; (2) Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1793, d. Jan. 12, 1814; (3) Charles William, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. May 7, 1867; (4) John Lothrop, b. July 12, 1796, d. May 31, 1859; (5) Elijah, b. Oct. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 21, 1821; (6) George, b. Dec. 25, 1802. (Descendants in Wellesley, Mass.)

John Lothrop Marsh married Sophia Miriam Beckwith on Oct. 10, 1824. Their children were: (1) Nehemiah Beckwith, b. 1826, died, leaving one daughter unmarried; (2) Amelia Elizabeth, married Wakefield Bailey, daughter, Mrs. Coleman in Moncton; (3) John Lothrop, b. Jan. 22, 1829 (Police Magistrate in Fredericton), daughter in Montreal and one daughter married a Powers - children in Massachusetts; (4) Sophia Adclaide, b. 1832, married Havelock McLean, children: Hugh (the former Governor of New Brunswick), Arthur, Herbert, Maude; (5) Julia Louisa, b. 1834, married a Mr. Russell, a marine artist, several children; (6) Arthur b. April 29, 1837, went to Australia as an evangelist, has a son who is a minister; (7) Sarah Harriett, b. Jan. 2, 1842, married Jas. McIntosh, a miller of Kingsclear, 8 children. (Mrs. Good's mother was one of these).

VII

THE HARPER FAMILY

(Children of William and Abigail (Estabrooks) Harper)

They had a son, Edward, who went to Boston. He gave the organ to the new Baptist Church which was dedicated in Fredericton in 1840. He was still living in Chelsea in 1880.

Another son (William?) remained in Prince William, and had two sons at least: (1) William, b. about 1839, was a carpenter in Prince William, married Suzanne Bain and had eight children; (2) John, who lived a while on the old homestead, married a Miss Saunders, and moved to the coast.

VIII

IX

LAND TRANSFERS AT SWAN CREEK

(These took place shortly after the original grants were made based upon Bedell's survey.)

Note: Swan Creek is a corruption of the Maliseet "Shouankik", meaning "Cranberry Bog". The Indians still come there in the fall of the year to gather cranberries.

(Emma Estabrooks copied these for me from The Registry Office)

Dec. 18, 1797 John Estabrooks bought lot no. 6 from James Webber. Lot no. 7 was originally granted to Frederick Mabee. On Aug. 25, 1787 F. Mabee and his wife Lavinia sold lot no. 7 to Charles Powers. On Dec. 11, 1787 Charles Powers and his wife Mary sold lot no. 7 for 56 pounds to John Russell. On Nov. 8, 1788 John Russell and Patience, his wife of Burton, sold lot no. 7 to Anna Verner of Sheffield for 25£. Anna Verner was a daughter of Jervis and Anna Sax. On May 15, 1793 Edward Verner sold lot no. 7 to Alexander Weeks. His daughter Ruth married Thomas Olmstead and they sold lot no. 7 to John Estabrooks for £60 on Mar. 30, 1798.

In 1811 John Estabrooks bought lot no. 8 from Sam Hart and also lot no. 9 for £350.

In 1825 John Estabrooks bought land from Dr. Cushi Hatheway adjoining James Taylor and Reuben Hoben Jr. He also bought land from Thomas Hatheway. This is probably Isaac Estabrooks' farm.

In Mar. 1827, John Estabrooks sold lot no. 9 of his land to William, his son, for about £300.

In 1830 Gideon Estabrooks bought land from William Atherton between Hollon Bridges and Widow Bell - 250 acres.

In 1833 William Estabrooks bought from Hollon Bridges land between his own and Gideon Estabrooks - lot 10 - £200.

In 1843 Gideon Estabrooks sold his land to James Albert Estabrooks who sold to Whitehead Barker and moved to Carleton Co.

In 1852 Stephen P. Estabrooks bought lots 11, 12 and 13 from Whitehead Barker and Elizabeth his wife for £525.

In 1851 John Estabrooks for £200 sold to his son Abram J. Estabrooks the land known as the Hart lot no. 8. Abram afterwards sold this to Stephen Watson.

X

THE EBBETTS

The Ebbetts are said to be of Dutch descent, but there are Ebbetts in Scotland. They were Puritans and were mixed up in religious troubles. They were probably Loyalists.

I have not been able to find the name of the first Ebbett who came to this country. He got a farm just below Elijah Estabrooks Jr. He had a large family. One daughter, Catherine, signed the covenant of the church at Waterborough Oct. 20, 1800. She married John Estabrooks. Another daughter married Reuben Hoben Sr.; another John Hoben; David Ebbett, a grandson, living in Gagetown, married Phoebe Fox. He had brothers, Thomas, George, James and Frederick. David's children were: Joseph, married ——— Peters; James married ——— Atherton; David never married; Charles married ——— Penery (children: Arthur, Fred and Leigh). Margaret married ——— Petes; Susan married ——— Vanwart; Sarah married Wm. Slipp.

XI

Notes Obtained by Bessie Babbitt from Mr. Tom Babbitt

Ebenezer Briggs, great grandfather of Russia Williams, died 1867 (?); buried in old Babbitt Burying Ground.

George Niles, brother of Henry and Herb Niles, was scalded when the Ann Augusta blew up so that he died. He is buried in the old Babbitt Burying Ground, also his mother.

Ebenezer Hatheway - grandfather of Frank Hatheway, is buried there. His widow married a Loder.

(Ebenezer Hatheway was the original grantee of this section according to Bedell's Survey).

The old Babbitt place, also the McCain place, belonged first to Hatheways. They sold the Babbitt place to John Hoben, who left it to his adopted son William. Thomas Babbitt bought it from him. The Babbitts got the McCain place from Enoch Lunt and sold it back to him again.

The big Babbitt house was built when Tom Babbitt (Bess's uncle) was 3 or 4 years old.

The school house was built in 1877. Babbitts got their organ the same year.

Providence Chapel was built by Thomas Babbitt, John Hoben and Nathaniel Cottle about 1833. They held meetings there till the church was built. Tom Babbitt was the last one of the original three left and he owned it alone. He gave it to the Temperance Society. They cut it into two pieces, put in a middle, and it became Temperance Hall. It was burned in 1921.

Granville Bell lived opposite the Hobens. He lived to be more than 100 years old. He is buried in the old graveyard.

Niles also lived opposite the Hobens.

Hoben's place was owned by D. C. Veber.

The Tan House was built by Tom Babbitt Sr. for Tom Nicholson.

Hatheway owned the vessels Union, Ann Augusta, Fawn and David Weston.

Enoch Lunt owned the vessels Heather Bell, Olive and Rothesay.

The Murrays - a family of several brothers in Scotland. The widow of one was "cut off" by the rest of the family. She came with her daughter Jennie to Canada. Jennie married Ed. Coy. Mrs. Murray married a Partlow. She was called the Scotch beauty.

Isaac Estabrooks' place was formerly larger. Part was sold to Tom Babbitt Sr.

Hannah Hill, daughter of Harriett (Estabrooks) Tapley-Hill (sister of Stephen Potter) grew up after her mother died at Stephen P.'s home. Her brother James Hill lived back of Sheffield at No. 18. He went to N. Y. and became very rich in railroads.

XII

ORIGINAL LAND GRANTS ON QUEENS-SUNBURY BORDER
1809

	Lot	Acres	Location
Elijah Estabrooks Jr.	No. 1	200	Maquapit
Hezekiah Estabrooks	No. 2	200	Maquapit
Elijah Estabrooks	No. 3	200	Maquapit
Joseph Estabrooks	No. 4	200	Maquapit
Samuel Estabrooks	No. 6	200	Maquapit
Joseph Estabrooks	No. 5	200	Maquapit
Hezekiah Estabrooks	No. 9	200	Maquapit
John Estabrooks	No. 10	200	Maquapit

Men of the Elkins family also had land here and some of the Curreys.

XIII

HISTORY OF THE OLTS FAMILY

In 1785 Martin Oltz Sr., a Loyalist, petitioned for land at Nashwaak above the falls for himself and three families. They were for a time at French Lake but later were at Penniac. He said that he was oppressed with a large family.

The Oltz (Hultz, Oltz, Ault, Alt) were German (or Dutch). One of their associates, Conrad Stinick, had been in a Hessian Regiment. Oltz had been settled in New Jersey or New York. His father, Henry, was listed as Lieutenant in "British officers serving in the army in America 1754".

XIV

THE TURNEYS OF SWAN CREEK

Thomas Turney Senior got his land at Swan Creek about 1797 from ——— Webber. He was one of those who signed the covenant of the Church at Waterborough Oct. 20, 1800. He made his will and it was proved April 22, 1840. It was witnessed by Charles and George Estabrooks. He left his farm to his son Thomas Junior and bequests to his sons Amasa, David and Nelson, and to his daughters Martha, Mary, Jerusha, Lavinia, Elizabeth, Jane, Margaret and Ann who were evidently married. Amasa and Nelson are thought to have moved to Carleton County.

XV

THE BROOKS FAMILY

(1) William Brooks, born in England in 1610, came to Virginia in 1635 in the *Speedwell*; appeared in Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1653; died at Deerfield, Mass. 1688. He married Mary Burt. She died in 1689. (2) His son Benjamin, born 1671; died 1765. (3) His son Benjamin Jr. born 1693. (4) His son Abner, born Aug. 16, 1734 at Brookfield; came to Mangers Id. 1787. (5) His son Abner Jr. born June 23, 1783; married Hannah Estabrooks, daughter of Elijah Junior.

The family seat of the Brooks family is Whitechurch, Hampshire, England.

This information was obtained from Mrs. Beverley Brooks, wife of Beverley Brooks, son of Duncan Dunbar Brooks, son of Elijah Brooks, son of Abner Jr. and Hannah.

Dr. Esther Clark Wright loaned me her notes.

XVI

HISTORY OF THE COY FAMILY

Note: I am indebted for the following history of the name Mac Coy to Mr. W. J. Watson, Professor of Gaelic at the University of Edinburgh, F.C.F.

The name Mac Coy is Irish and is an anglicized form of Mac Aodha or MacAoidh, the former (Aodha) being the older form of the Genitive sing. of Aodh, the latter (Aoidh) being a later form used mostly in Scotland.

Aodh appears in Adamnan's *Life of Columba* in the Latin form of Aidus, in old Irish it is Aed, Gen. Aedo; then in Middle Irish it is Aed and Aedh; gen. Aeda and aedha; modern Irish Aodh, gen. aodha. Aed means fire. In early Celtic it appears in Aedui, the name of the Gaulish tribe.

Edward Coy, grandfather of Nancy Jane and Mary Coy, came from Pomfret in Connecticut. The name was originally McCoy but the Mc was dropped by Edward Coy's grandfather owing to some mistake in registering property. Edward Coy married Amy Titus in Connecticut and had six sons and five daughters. The sons were John, Asa, Benjamin, Edward, David and Amasa who died of inoculation. Mary Bradley was one sister. Edward Junior was born in 1765, Edward Sr. was one of the original grantees of

Maugerville, his lot being opposite the head of Gilbert's Island. He was an active member of the Congregational church and one of the signers of the original church covenant. In 1770 he settled at Upper Gagetown under arrangements with Col. Wm. Spry. He sold his land at Maugerville to Moses Coburn. At the outbreak of the Revolution he moved his family again to Sheffield but returned to Gagetown in a few years and his section of the place became known as Coytown. His daughter Mary was born at Gagetown in 1771.

Edward Coy, Jr., married Jane Murray and had children: William, John, Matthew, Gershom, Edward, Nancy, Mary, Amy.

Jane or Jean Murray's mother was the widow of one of four wealthy brothers living in Perthshire, Scotland. At her husband's death his brothers cheated her out of her property and she came to New Brunswick. She said she had never put up her own hair until she was on board ship. She was called the "Scotch beauty". She married a Mr. Partlow in St. John. The chief of the Murray family of Perthshire is the Duke of Athole. His seat is Blair Castle, Perthshire.

Note: Elder Brewster who led the Mayflower Pilgrims married a Miss Coy. It is not known what connection she was of Edward Coy.

XVII

THE PALMERS

(SEE ESTABROOKS-PALMER RECORDS)

John Palmer, sergeant in the British army, was born in England in 1622. Moved to Rowley, Mass. in 1639, where he died June 17th, 1695. His son Francis also died in Rowley Nov. 11, 1695. John, son of Francis, died Nov. 24, 1763. Daniel son of John, moved to New Brunswick in 1763 and settled in Sheffield on the River St. John where he died in 1776. His son, Daniel, was born May 12, 1748; moved to Grand Lake in 1786 and died Feb. 11th, 1813. His wife's name was Sarah Whittemore, sister of Mary, wife of Rev. Elijah Estabrooks.

XVIII

HISTORY OF THE GILLIES FAMILY

Jesse Gillies, Aug. 6, 1753-Oct. 23, 1835, was a loyalist. He and his sister Leah came up with the Loyalists but the rest of the family were revolutionists and remained in the States. Leah Gillies married a Mr. Harding of St. John and was mother of Thomas Harding, M.P.P. for the city of Saint John; also George and William Harding.

Jesse Gillies married Elizabeth Sherwood, 1767-1847, of Loyalist descent, whose first husband was Weeden Fowler (1760-1791) by whom she had four children: Mary, born June 15, 1785, married William Wetmore 1802; Sarah, born Mar. 24, 1787, married Isaac Bonnell 1802; Ammon, born Jan. 25, 1789, married Mary Taylor; Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1790, married Capt. John David.

The children of Jesse Gillies and Elizabeth Sherwood were: Lydia Gillies, born Oct. 1, 1793, died 1829, married J. Davis. Leah Gillies, born Oct. 22, 1795, died 1833 or 1834, married John Hayes. Jesse Gillies, born Oct. 23, 1797, died Jan. 4, 1892, married E. Urquhart. Rachel Gillies, born Sept. 29, 1799, died Feb. 5, 1873, married Wm. Demrison. Jacob Gillies, born Oct. 2, 1801, died 1877, married Susan Gerow. Daniel Gillies, born Nov. 7, 1803, died 1807, never married. Joseph Gillies, born Sept. 14, 1805, died May 5, 1889, married Ruby Case. Deborah Gillies, born Sept. 5, 1807, died Aug. 14, 1876, married J. Estabrooks. Ruth Gillies, born Sept. 9, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1884, married Wm. Wetmore.

XIX

HISTORY OF THE HOBEN FAMILY

The first of this name in Canada were John Hoben and Anna his wife who were in Cornwallis some time previously to 1765 for on April 11, 1765, their son John was married to Mary Cone, daughter of Reuben Cone, the Reverend Joseph Bennett officiating. The children of this marriage were as follows: Anna, born May 23, 1766; John, born May 21, 1767; Reuben, born Aug. 1, 1769; Mary, born Mar. 1, 1771; Dorothy, William, Thomas, and Elizabeth, who married Dec. 16, 1790. John Rand, son of Caleb, son of John, son of Thomas, son of Robert (born 1599 in England and died in Charlestown, Mass. 1639.)

It is thought that the Hobens came from Connecticut. Tradition says that the first Hoben to come to America was a Roman Catholic priest from Kilkenny, Ireland. He came to New York. He fell in love with the daughter of the lord high sheriff, left the priesthood and married her. A descendant was John Hoben who came to Nova Scotia 1761. He bought a valuable tract of land at Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., Nova Scotia. There is a tradition among the Hobens of U.S.A. that the Irish Hobens were of Spanish descent, from one of Spanish armada wrecked on Irish coast.

THE CONE FAMILY

We know that in Haddaw, Connecticut, one of the original grantees in 1662 was Daniel Cone, born in England 1622, died in Haddaw, Connecticut, Oct. 24, 1706. His wife was Mehitable Spencer, daughter of Jared and Alice Spencer of Hartford, Connecticut. Their son Stephen Cone, born 1677, married 1702, Mary Hungerford, who died 1763. Their son Reuben Cone, born 1713 in Haddaw, Connecticut moved to Cornwallis in 1760. It was his daughter Mary who married John Hoben.

Reuben Hoben, born Aug. 1, 1769, John born 1767 and their sister Dorothy moved to the St. John River. John obtained extensive land grants.* He married a Miss Ebbett, but had no children. Reuben had a farm in Canning. He married Sarah Ebbett. Their children were Reuben II, Charles, Elizabeth (married Amos Plummer), Mary (married Enoch Lunt).

Reuben Hoben the 2nd, married Rebecca Hume (died 1877). Their children were Geo. (married Sarah Estabrooks); Mary (married Charles Gunter); Elizabeth Ann (married John Jones); Reuben (married Elizabeth Currey); John (married three times, moved to N.Y.); Martha (married Robert Davis); Rebecca (married Jesse Estabrooks); Joseph (married Elizabeth Estabrooks); Charles (married Elizabeth Plummer); Thomas (married Frances Babbitt); Sarah (married James Currie).

Reuben Hoben the 3rd., born 1821, married Elizabeth Currie 1846. He died April 18, 1877. She was born 1824 and died Dec. 1883. Their children were: 1. Arianna, born Aug. 29, 1847, married Cyrus Burpce Jan. 1869; died Nov. 1883. 2. John, born 1849, married Rebecca Coy 1880, died Jan. 1925. 3. Idella, born Oct. 18, 1851, married Henry Albert Estabrooks July 1869, died May 23, 1928. 4. Reuben, born 1853, married about

*John Hoben. It is said that he belonged to Gorham's Rangers of the Royal Fencible Americans. Some grants were at L'Etang(?)

1902 Alice MacDonald, 5. George William, born 1856, never married, died 1910. 6. Henrietta Rebecca, born Aug. 5, 1859; married Capt. Leander Estabrooks, Dec. 8, 1882; died Feb. 4, 1944. 7. Elizabeth Lavinia, born Aug. 9, 1862, married George Clowes Oct. 27, 1886; died 1937.

XX

THE ESTEYS

The first of the Esteys in America was Jeffrey Estey, a Puritan, who came to Salem in 1636. His son, Isaac, married Mary Towne. They lived in Topsfield near Salem. She was executed as a witch in 1692 and the family moved to Rowley. Richard, grandson of Isaac, was born in Topsfield but lived in Rowley. He came to the St. John River with the Maugerville settlers in 1763 and is ancestor of the N. B. Esteys.

XXI

THE BURPEES

The first of the Burpees in America was Thomas Burpee who settled in Rowley in 1639. Jonathan Burpee, probably a great grandson of the original settler, came to Maugerville in 1763 and was one of the first grantees.

XXII

NOTE ON THE PIDGEON FAMILY

William D. Pidgeon, married Sarah Eliza Lackey. Among their children were (Capt.) David and Margaret Ann.

Captain David's family included Burpee, Annabel (Simpson) and Lucretia, who was Capt. G. L. Estabrooks' first wife. Burpee was the father of Walter Pidgeon, the actor.

Margaret Ann Pidgeon married (1) David James Brown, by whom she had Sarah who was Capt. G. L. Estabrooks' second wife. Her second husband was J. C. Ferris.

D. J. Brown, born Feb. 21, 1828; died Oct. 25, 1865.

Margaret A. Pidgeon, born April 26, 1833; died April 30, 1901
Mrs. J. C. Ferris

XXIII

ESTABROOKS FAMILIES IN CARLETON CO.

These families settled chiefly in the vicinity of Jacksontown and Waterville in Wakefield Parish and also about four miles from Hartland in the Parish of Brighton.

Those who went were:

David H., 1816 Wakefield 1829 Brighton
 Ebenezer, 1816 Wakefield
 John, 1816 Wakefield
 Joseph Jr., 1816 Wakefield
 Rufus, 1816 Wakefield
 Samuel, 1829 Brighton (Son of Joseph)
 Samuel W., 1816 Wakefield (Son of Elijah)
 Thomas, 1816 Wakefield
 Ward H., 1816 Wakefield
 William W., 1828 Wakefield
 Gideon, 1845 Lower Wicklow.

John and Thomas returned to Sheffield.

XXIV

THE BABBITTS

Edward Bobet was mentioned in the records at Plymouth in 1643. He was 16 years old then and was able to bear arms. He came from England. His eldest son was Elkanah I, who was followed by Elkanah II, and in turn by Elkanah III.

Daniel, eldest son of Elkanah III, came to Saint John with the Loyalists from Duchess Co., N.Y. in 1783. He brought his family with him. His eldest son, Daniel, was seven years old at that time. He moved to Gagetown and applied for land in Sunbury Co. in 1784. He spelt his name "Babbet" and was a blacksmith. He was twice married. Fourteen sons followed his body to the graveyard.

Daniel Jr. married Dorothy Hoben in 1797. His son John built the Babbitt homestead at Swan Creek. He married Hannah Elizabeth Wasson. Their children were James (who married Margetta Estabrooks), Thomas, Fred, Elizabeth and George who married Emma Hoben.

(Courtesy of Miss Emma Babbitt)

Note: For the "Curreys" see unrevised edition, (in N. B. Museum) page 182.

INDEX

INDEX

- Aaron, 3.
 Abigail, 3, 13.
 Abraham, 235, 242, 447.
 Abram J., 66.
 Ada, 347.
 Adelaide, 263.
 Adeline, 228.
 Adoniram J., 128.
 Agnes Lucretia, 1150.
 Aileen C., 1067.
 Alban Cole, 199.
 Alban Wallace, 493.
 Albert, 116, 187, 345, 733.
 Albert L., 255.
 Alberta, 477.
 Albion, 181.
 Alden Bridges, 1303.
 Alden Logan, 1011.
 Alethia, 498.
 Alexander, 125, 672.
 Alice, 134, 172, 183, 348, 421,
 639, 669.
 Alice Julia, 435.
 Alice Maude, 590.
 Allen, 333.
 Allen J., 390.
 Allen L., 1280.
 Allen Ludlow, 863.
 Alma, 186, 370.
 Almeda, 568.
 Alonzo, 356.
 Alra, 1252.
 Alvaretta, 821.
 Alvin, 723.
 Alvet, 695.
 Amasa, 599.
 Amasa, 399.
 Amelia, 182, 194.
 Amos, 827.
 Amy, Marguerite, 516.
 Amy E., 118.
 Andra, 942.
 Angeline, 264.
 Ann, 1, 52, 60.
 Ann Mabelle, 744.
 Anna, 902.
 Anna Laura, 1136.
 Annabel, 449, 539.
 Annie, 139, 197, 339, 371, 380,
 398, 671.
 Annie Jerusha, 402.
 Archibald (Note on 2), 600.
 Ardith, 1029.
 Arthur, 310, 740, 906.
 Arthur E., 436.
 Arthur Garfield, 697.
 Arthur Lee, 562.
 Arthur Lorne, 901.
 Arthur Lyle, 1326.
 Arthur Shepherd, 820.
 Arthur Merrill, 551, Jr., 877.
 Arthur Wellington, 220.
 Aubrey, 548.
 Audrey, 1065.
 Augusta, 140.
 Augusta Mary, 1310.
 Austin, 687.
 Barbara, 291, 872, 1207.
 Barbara Allen, 540.
 Barbara Anne, 1081.
 Beatrice, 893.
 Beatrice Leah, 813.
 Beecher, 309.
 Benjamin L., 355.
 Bernadine, 1031.
 Berry, 518.
 Bertha, 544, 876.
 Bertha L., 367.
 Bertha Elizabeth, 587.
 Bertram, 787.
 Bessie, 446.
 Bessie Alberta, 159.
 Bessie Edith, 781.
 Beverley, 1318.
 Bion, 644.
 Birdsell, 248.
 Birn, 1169.
 Blanche, 452, 468, 1040.
 Brenda, 1197.
 Brian, 1204.
 Bruce, 1287.
 Byron, 570.
 Calvin, 97, 1257.
 Carl, 1037.
 Carl Alden, 13116.
 Carl B., 759.
 Carol Anne, 1117.
 Carol Starline, 1406.
 Caroline, 77, 126, 136.
 Caroline A., 115a.
 Caroline Amelia, 497.
 Catherine Ellen, 834.
 Catherine J., 64.
 Cavalier, 72.
 Cecil, 718.
 Celinda, 337.
 Cerena, 356.
 Chalma, 1253.
 Charles, 28, 79, 93, 129, 262,
 375, 586, 670, 1155.
 Charles Clifton, 703.
 Charles Frederick, 238.

- Charles D., 837.
 Charles Gideon, 408.
 Charles H. A., 63.
 Charles Henry, 581, 905.
 Charles Herbert, 565.
 Charles Judson, 353, 698.
 Charles R., 437.
 Charles Turney, 331.
 Charles W., 179.
 Charlotte, 45.
 Chesley, 818.
 Chester, 1030.
 Chester E., 856.
 Chipman, 13.
 Claire, 1142.
 Claire Thompson, 883.
 Clara, 193, 364, 378, 941,
 1036, 1144.
 Clara Editha, 701.
 Clarence Burpee, 216, 512.
 Clarence E., 346.
 Clarence Leander, 545.
 Claude, 1143.
 Clinton, D., 466.
 Clinton W., 794.
 Colby, 719.
 Collin, 1045.
 Conrad, 979.
 Constance Helen, 1405.
 Constance Maude, 506.
 Corinne, 971.

 Dana, 1098.
 Daniel, 1, 156.
 Daniel Arthur, 1121.
 David, 34, 130, 154, 373, 742,
 1120, 1156.
 David Alan, 1219.
 David Douglas, 1004.
 David Ernest, 1125.
 David Hackett, 22.
 David Jarvis, 98.
 David W., 326.
 Deborah, 3, 15, 39.
 Debra, 1211.
 Dell, 185.
 Dennis, 1181.
 Donald, 847, 1276.
 Donald Gibson, 880.
 Donald Bradford, 1091.
 Dora, 1033.
 Dorothy, 916.
 Dorothy Pearl, 1047.
 Douglas, 894, 1076.
 Douglas Orrin, 722.
 Dow, 685.
 Duncan, 401.
 Duncan Emery, 113.

 Earl, 692, 1277.
 Ebenezer, 10, 32, 41, 188.

 Edgar Horace, 1014.
 Edgar Houghton, 659.
 Edgar James, 1308.
 Edith, 886, 1071.
 Edith Clarence, 860.
 Edith E., 351, 694.
 Edith Parker, 593.
 Edith Shirley, 913.
 Edna, 711, 750, 891.
 Edna M., 368.
 Edna Forbes, 861.
 Edward C., 846.
 Edward Duncan, 111, 721.
 Edward Fitch, 384.
 Edward Holland, 704, 1060.
 Edward J. H., 131.
 Edward Manning, 212.
 Edward R., 409.
 Edward Walter, 256.
 Edwin E., 1066.
 Fffie, 525.
 Eileen, 814.
 Eleanor, 56, 1064.
 Elijah, 3, 4, 8, 21, 53, 88, 109, 123.
 Elijah William Carey, 143.
 Eliza, 158.
 Eliza Lida, 1075.
 Elizabeth, 16, 51, 59, 120, 135,
 266, 292, 376, 736, 808,
 836, 1070, 1093.
 Elizabeth Ann, 102, 221, 884.
 Elizabeth Doreen, 885.
 Elizabeth J., 166, 230.
 Elizabeth R., 758.
 Ella, 829.
 Ellen, 393, 823.
 Ellery, 611, 267.
 Elmer, 307.
 Elmira, 289.
 Elmira Ann, 495.
 Elsa, 595.
 Elsie, 890.
 Elsie Blanchard, 765.
 Elsie Louise, 858.
 Elvina, 157.
 Emma, 75, 244.
 Emma Christine, 767.
 Emma Elizabeth, 441.
 Emmeline, 86, 208.
 Emmeline Glasier, 306.
 Enoch, 494, 825.
 Eric, 1322.
 Ernest, 155.
 Ernest David, 790.
 Ernest S., 543.
 Esther Ann, 1109.
 Esther Prudy, 789.
 Ethel, 387, 522.
 Ethel Velma, 1003.
 Eva, 461, 776.

- Eugene, 1311.
 Eva, 308, 749.
 Evelyn, 870, 1255.
 Evelyn Norah, 438.
 Ezra, 288.
 Fern, 649.
 Fern J., 969.
 Florence, 541, 867.
 Florence Cecilia, 560.
 Florence Jean, 841.
 Frances, 74, 359, 1138.
 Frances Victoria, 224.
 Francis, 114, 161.
 Francis Adeline, 1081.
 Frank, 489, 663, 943.
 Frank Ernest, 657.
 Frank Hayward, 458, 738.
 Frank L., 472.
 Fred, 482, 865.
 Fred Clinton, 656.
 Freda, 1195.
 Frederick, 96, 190, 377, 660, 875, 1063.
 Frederick B., 678, 882.
 Frederick E., 549, 712, 1317.
 Frederick Jotham, 99.
 Frederick Joseph, 840.
 Frederick Walter, 812.
 Gail, 1168, 1263.
 Gary, 1203.
 Gaynell, 811.
 Gene, 1280.
 George, 44, 71, 85, 165, 180, 571, 575, 583, 944, 1038, 1137, 1173.
 George Brunswick, 848.
 George Cole, 819.
 George Edward, 508.
 George F., 215, 279.
 George Haddon, 65, 230.
 George Harding, 628.
 George Hoben, 564.
 George Judson, 243.
 George Johnston, 839.
 George Lewis, 588.
 George Ludlow, 234.
 George T., 327.
 Georgianna, 815.
 Gerald, 1147.
 Geraldine, 1073.
 Gertrude, 357, 705.
 Gideon, 26, 122, 132.
 Gilbert, 240.
 Gladys, 717, 772.
 Gladier, 69.
 Glen, 1278.
 Glendon, 469.
 Glenice, 646.
 Gloria, 1108.
 Gordon, 427.
 Grace Amara, 594.
 Grace Edna, 582.
 Grace Muriel, 1051.
 Gregory, 1201.
 Greta, 684.
 Guilford, 796.
 Guy, 647.
 Haddon, 909.
 Hammond, 17, 68.
 Handford, 519.
 Hannah, 2, 3, 4, 20, 105, 133.
 Hannah Anne, 579.
 Hannah E., 822.
 Hannah Sarah, 103.
 Harding, 94.
 Harold, 690, 1055.
 Harold George, 1082.
 Harold Maugei, 596, 912.
 Harold William, 879.
 Harriett, 40.
 Harrison, 338.
 Harry, 451, 510, 838.
 Harvey, 520, 576, 658.
 Hattie, 419.
 Hayward, 785.
 Hazel, 720, 1071.
 Helen, 1145, 1251.
 Helen Augusta, 226.
 Helen Fleming, 773.
 Helen Failes, 774.
 Helen Geraldine, 1092.
 Helen Gladys, 1001.
 Helen Joy, 1325.
 Helen Kathleen, 881.
 Helen Madeline, 1052.
 Helen Rankine, 737.
 Helice, 388.
 Henrietta, 171, 361.
 Henry, 389, 410, 892.
 Henry A., 112, 167.
 Henry Alden, 783.
 Henry Ashlev, 460.
 Henry B., 252.
 Henry E., 391.
 Henry Havelock, 400.
 Herbert, 542, 652, 680, 1002.
 Herman, 1250.
 Hezekiah, 18, 91.
 Hilda, 726.
 Hillev, 603.
 Hilton, 1043.
 Horace, 257, 434, 517.
 Hubert, 550, 874.
 Ida, 682, 735.
 Ida Josephine, 443.
 Inez, 1146.
 Ira, 155.
 Irene, 727, 868, 896.

- Irma, 1012.
 Isaac, 241.
 Isabel, 171, 245.
 Isabel Eliza, 372.
 Isabel Titus, 577.
 Isadore, 528.
 Iza, 527.
 Jacqueline, 1261.
 Jacob, 51.
 Jacob Ring, 251.
 James, 57, 78, 169, 261, 334, 807, 871, 1269.
 James Conrad, 978.
 James Emery, 144.
 James Gordon, 700.
 James Marshall, 416.
 James Willard, 574.
 James William, 232.
 Jane, 47, 104, 202.
 Jane Elizabeth, 816.
 Jane Marie, 1313.
 Jane Mintoe, 702.
 Jarvis, 29, 137, 397.
 Jarvis Rudolph, 415.
 Jason, 968.
 Jean, 1140, 1172.
 Jean Elizabeth, 1191.
 Jean Laugel, 1284.
 Jeddiah, 80.
 Jeffrey, 1194.
 Jeannina, 445.
 Jennie L., 1049.
 Jemsha, 121.
 Jesse, 30, 218, 287.
 Jesse Gillies, 136.
 John, 2, 14, 23, 62, 184, 192, 258, 417, 531, 681, 873, 895.
 John de Mille, 771.
 John Frederick, 163, 450.
 John Hallow, 411.
 John Hunt, 1112.
 John, 1290.
 Joseph A., 1, 2, 3, 11, 27, 48, 195, 203, 328.
 Joseph Fletcher, 36.
 Joseph Frederick, 227.
 Joseph Handy, 496.
 Josephine, 696.
 Joyce, 1335.
 Judith, 152, 1113.
 Judson, 1048.
 Julia, 1307.
 June, 1046.
 Karen, 1333.
 Katherine, 170, 249, 265, 592, 1094.
 Kathryn, 810.
 Kathleen, 743, 1078.
 Keith, 1210.
 Kenneth, 674, 898, 970, 1054, 1141.
 Kenneth Lawrence, 780.
 Kevin, 1208.
 Lalia, 247.
 Laura, 254, 392, 585, 686.
 Laura May, 414.
 Leander, 236.
 Leckron, 146, 369, 421.
 Leland, 715.
 Lemuel, 233.
 Lena, 470.
 Leue, 1039.
 Leo, 1259.
 Leola, 1249.
 Leon, 1324.
 Leonard, 975, 1288.
 Leroy, 591.
 Leslie, 112, 578, 731.
 Leverett, 107, 160.
 Levi, 290.
 Lewis, 598.
 Lillian, 73, 349, 1304.
 Lily, 571.
 Linnell, 724.
 Lizzie, 120, 180, 507.
 Floyd, 887.
 Lois, 693, 911, 1072, 1206.
 Lora, 817.
 Loretta, 868.
 Lorraine, 363.
 Lorrison, 719.
 Louisa, 159, 207, 504.
 Lorraine, 76, 499, 1089.
 Lucille, 1069.
 Lucretia, 50, 201, 219, 824.
 Lucretia Ann, 492.
 Lucy, 178, 183.
 Ludlow, 362.
 Lydia, 229, 440.
 Lynn, 1441.
 Lysle, 638.
 Mabel, 406, 422, 511.
 Mabel Simpson, 556.
 Mae, 946, 1148.
 Mamie, 575.
 Marcia, 572.
 Marcia Florence N., 237.
 Margaret, 335, 405, 423, 1077.
 Margaret Grace, 1013.
 Margaret Judith, 770.
 Margaret Louisa, 509.
 Margaret P., 127.
 Margaret McMillan, 573.
 Margaret Watson, 453.
 Margaret Willa, 558.
 Margareta, 1053.
 Marguerite, 745.
 Maria, 33.
 Marion, 760, 766, 784, 1192.

- Marjorie, 1050.
 Marshall, 533.
 Martha, 479.
 Martha Ann, 168, 209.
 Martha J., 329.
 Martha Louise, 589.
 Marvin, 728, 1122.
 Mary, 1, 3, 6, 19, 87, 330,
 401, 569, 675, 691, 869.
 Mary Ann, 108, 150.
 Mary Delilah, 385.
 Mary Elizabeth, 679.
 Mary Hackett, 117.
 Mary Helen, 1410.
 Mary Irene, 835.
 Mary Jane, 100, 115, 214.
 Mary Louise, 514.
 Mary Ruth, 878.
 Mary Wetmore, 142.
 Mattie, 699.
 Maude, 382, 478, 662, 709, 828.
 Maurice, 689, 1031.
 Max, 1009.
 Maxine, 1044.
 Melicent, 2, 374, 1256.
 Melvin, 153, 246, 268, 584, 976.
 Merle, 1053.
 Michael, 1097.
 Mildred, 648, 673, 775, 888, 1032.
 Mildred Adelaide, 859.
 Mildred Eva, 746.
 Mildred Laurita, 779.
 Miles, 546.
 Milton, 596, 914, 1218.
 Minnie, 488, 547, 567, 580.
 Miriam, 788.
 Myron, 640, 973.
 Myrtle, 889, 1088.

 Nancy, 151.
 Nchemiah, 401.
 Nelson, 325, 403, 411.
 Netta, 710.
 Nettie, 383.
 Nevers, 379.
 Norman, 899.
 Norris, 716.
 Nubert, 1015.

 Odbur, 173.
 Olive, 613, 778, 974.
 Ophra, 972.
 Osa, A., 1301.
 Osa, 485.
 Otto, 557.

 Parker, 154.
 Patricia, 1202, 1319.
 Paul, 481, 977, 1147, 1260.
 Pauline, 676.
 Pearl, 612, 664, 1334.

 Percy, 426.
 Peter, 1419.
 Phoche, 25, 124.
 Philip, 467, 661, 1254.
 Phyllis, 1057.
 Prince, (Note on No. 2)
 Priscilla, 231, 910.
 Pruella, 90, 360.

 Rae, 948.
 Rainsford, 343.
 Ralph, 454, 666, 826.
 Ray, 641, 1262, 1306.
 Raymond, 713, 1079.
 Rebeckah, 425.
 Rene, 1041.
 Ressa, 1248.
 Rex, 1010, 1309.
 Rhoda, 498.
 Richard, 213, 222, 559.
 Robert, 900, 1059, 1123, 1171.
 Robert Gilbert, 1305.
 Robert Theodore, 1233.
 Robert Thomas, 513.
 Robert Tweedie, 352, 1056.
 Robert William, 1193.
 Roger, 1083.
 Roland, 526, 945.
 Roy, 1035.
 Ruby, 471.
 Rufus, 55.
 Rupert, 741.
 Ruth, 95, 138, 290, 341, 366,
 4139.
 Ruth Crothers, 768.
 Ruth Dianne, 1283.
 Ruth Enid, 786.
 Ruth Flewelling, 1068.
 Ruth Louise, 1150.

 Sally, 1312.
 Samuel, 1, 3, 9, 46, 286.
 Samuel Noble, 490.
 Samuel W., 24.
 Sandra, 1198.
 Sanford, 350.
 Sarah, 7, 42, 42, 89, 149, 358,
 365, 515.
 Sarah Esther, 210.
 Sarah Jane, 239.
 Sarah Marsh, 67.
 Scott, 524.
 Sharon, 1148, 1281.
 Shepherd, 491.
 Shirley, 928, 1302, 1340.
 Solomon, 2.
 Sophia, 496.
 Spencer, 1196.
 Stanley, 1200.
 Stella, 586, 561, 683.

- Stephen, 489, 1199.
Stephen Harris, 462.
Stephen Potter, 37, 457.
Stephen Ronald, 782.
Submit, 3.
Susan, 1124, 1286, 1331, 1407.
- Tabitha :
Theama, 725, 1080.
Theodore, 109, 381.
Theodore Donald, 769.
Theodore Harding, 442.
Theodore Holland, 739.
Theodore Manzer, 1005.
Thomas (I) Note, 35, 148, 1412.
Thomas Henry, 259.
Thomas Judson, 747.
Thomas S., 1289.
Thomas Sherman, 211.
Thomas Turney, 119, 407.
Timothy, 1285.
Timmy, 92.
- Valentine, 3, 217.
Valoncene, 1042.
Vernon, 857.
Vesta, 688, 1090.
Viola, 484, 809.
Vivian, 777.
- Walter, 487.
Walter F. P., 439.
Walter Harold, 563.
Walter Price, 521.
Ward Hackett, 49, 113, 205.
Wayne, 947.
Wellington, 344.
Wendall, 667, 1026, 1258.
Whitehead, 396.
Wilbert, 949.
Willard, 862.
William, 58, 106, 204, 253, 260,
523, 555, 612, 650, 677, 866,
897, 1170, 1205.
William Frederick, 332.
William George, 448.
William Harry, 566.
William J., 877.
William Ludlow, 225, 530.
William L., 164.
William Wesley, 445.
William Wilmot, 38, 177.
Wilmot, 486, 653.
Wilson, 191.
Winnie, 645.
Winslow, 70.
- Zebedee (Ring), 61.

INDEX TO RELATED FAMILIES

- A
- Abbott, 85.
 Ackerson, 498.
 Akerley, 106, 163, 232, 779.
 Albright, 102.
 Alcorn, 70, 349.
 Anderson, 1302.
 Annett, 737.
 Archibald, 700.
 Arthurs, 743.
 Ashby, 1051.
 Astle, 717.
 Atwater, 711.
 Aver, 3.
- B
- Babbutt, 237, App. XXIV
 Bacon, 840.
 Bagley, 702.
 Baker, 207.
 Balmaine, 105.
 Barbour, 49.
 Barker, 201.
 Barnes, 820.
 Barnay, 750.
 Barnhart, 462.
 Barton, 1249.
 Bates, 591, 1248, 1251.
 Beal, 477.
 Bell, 697.
 Belyca, 68, 221.
 Benjamin, 189.
 Bentham, 749.
 Biggins, 548.
 Birmingham, 737.
 Blair, 727.
 Blake, 211.
 Blakeslee, 63.
 Blott, 1066.
 Bode, 592.
 Booth, 683.
 Boretos, 725.
 Bostwick, 587.
 Boudreau, 780.
 Boyd, 1010.
 Boyer, 695.
 Brewer, 660.
 Bridges, 352, 816, 1004.
 Briggs, 171, 1013.
 Brindle, 556.
 Brittain, 226, 228, 256.
 Brooks, 20, 137, 142,
 App. XV.
 Brown, 75, 94, 234, 287,
 359, 1311.
 Bubar, 261.
 Buchanan, 772.
 Buck, 859.
 Burger, 1067.
 Burpee, 51, 53, 54, 204, 1118.
 Burrill, 3.
 Burt, 372, 573.
 Byno, 414.
- C
- Cadwallader, 530, 531.
 Caldwell, 1049.
 Camp, 728.
 Campbell, 897, 898.
 Carpenter, 65.
 Carter, 491.
 Cecil, 1072.
 Chambers, 890.
 Chapman, 368.
 Chase, 169, 240, 456.
 Clark (c) Moses, 15.
 Clark, Sarah, 141.
 Clark, Kate A., 131.
 Clark, Jarvis, 470.
 Clark Vinton, 1029.
 Clark William, 1071.
 Cleaves, 968.
 Clinch, 11, 52.
 Coeur de la, 213.
 Cole, 1042.
 Collins, 681.
 Constantine, 914.
 Coombs, 53.
 Cory, 28.
 Cowan, 419.
 Coy, 23, App. XVI, 33, 58,
 104, 146, 326, 411, 457, 747.
 Craig, 780, 815.
 Crandlemire, 246.
 Crothers, 412.
 Crouse, 484.
 Currie, 446.
 Curvey, 826.
- D
- Dakin, 76, 77.
 Daniel, 3.
 Davicy, 210, 566, 572.
 Dennison, 88, 90, 96.
 DeMille, 447.
 DeWitt, 181.
 Dickinson, 202, 741.
 Dingee, 383.
 Dolard, 782.
 Donald, 27.

Doten, 738.
Downey, 790.
Drake, 1050.
Duncan, 894.
Dundee, 247.
Dunphy, 496.

E

Ebbett, App. X, 14, 116, 126,
127.
Ela, 709.
Elliott, 3.
Eke, 819.
Emmerson, 774.
Estev, 59, 400.
Evans, 565.
Evelett, 207, 493.

F

Failes, 448.
Fairweather, 403.
Farrow, 891.
Fields, 527.
Fitzmaurice, 266.
Fleming, 448.
Fletcher, App. V, 10, 34, 170.
Flowers, 239.
Forbes, 546, 1074.
Foss, 345.
Foster, 330, 350, 497.
Freude, 259.
Frost, 2 Note, 3, 4.
Fuller, 974.
Fulton, 570.
Fyle, 746.

G

Gaffey, 4307.
Gagnon, 364.
Gallop, 51.
Gammer, 878.
Gardiner, 483.
Gear, 363.
Giberson, 406.
Gibson, 386, 559.
Gilbert, 1009.
Gillies, 29.
Gilmore, 93, 423, 362.
Glasier, 17.
Golding, 643.
Goodspeed, 93.
Graham, 222, 1147.
Grant, 343, 716.
Gravenstein, 227.
Gregg, 693.
Grey, 693.
Grier, 336.
Griffiths, 242.
Gunter, 521.

H

Hackett, App. I, 4.
Hagerman, 457.
Hall, 71, 177, 244, 258.
Hallett, 210.
Hamm, 410.
Hammerburg, 702.
Hammond, 4.
Handy, 11, 529.
Hanson, 682.
Happer, App. VI, 13.
Hart, App. III, 6, 48, 112, 701.
Hatfield, 1145.
Hav, 514.
Hayden, 1047.
Hayward, 103, 492, 696, 825.
Hawkins, 522.
Heustis, 438.
Hill, 49.
Hitchcock, 711.
Hoben, App. XIX, 30, 67, 167, 230,
236.
Homestead, 460.
Houston, 789.
Hovey, 125.
Howard, 99.
Hoyt, 259.
Hughes, 871.
Hull, 225.
Hume, 32.
Hunt, 768.
Hunter, 35, 243.
Huntsman, 749.
Hutchison, 420.

I

Irvine, 172.
Isbister, 971.

J

Jack, 558.
Jackson, 251, 858.
Johnson, 517, 712, 1070.
Jones, 131, 423.
Juver, 564.

K

Keanen, 889.
Kearns, 899.
Kelley, 554, 698.
Kelsey, 331.
Kelso, 946.
Killam, 1003.
Killins, 881.
Kilpatrick, 404.
King, 677.
Kitchen, 240, 382, 575.
Knopp, 479.
Knox, 18, 233.

I

Iamox, 839.
 Lawrence, 45, 97, 841.
 Lawson, 684.
 Leavitt, 2.
 Lee, 525.
 Le Grassie, 782.
 Lemon, 685.
 Lewis, 828, 829.
 Lindsey, 241.
 Liptrott, 589.
 Lisbness, 640.
 Little, 943.
 Logan, 88, 92, 332, 337, 451.
 London, 678.
 Longstaff, 422, 400.
 Lord, 948.
 Loring, 2.
 Lounsbury, 40.
 Love, 324.
 Lyons, 257.

M

MacKenzie, 376.
 Mackey, 1250.
 Manzer, 87, 89, 92, 124, 339, 652.
 Marsh, App. VI, 12.
 Marshall, 143, 726, 1011.
 Mason, 1.
 Maxfield, 365.
 Maxwell, 784.
 Maynard, 686.
 McAdam, 107.
 McAfee, 783.
 McAlary, 453.
 McArthur, 744.
 McBeth, 238.
 McCarty, 472.
 McComb, 1035.
 McCoomb, 739.
 McCutcheon, 1143.
 McDowall, 91, 366.
 McGowan, 438.
 McGrath, 226.
 McHorn, 785.
 McIntosh, 446.
 McIntyre, 567.
 McKinley, 1032.
 McKay, 4308.
 McLeath, 1048.
 McMillan, 252.
 McNeill, 39, 549.
 Merrill, 778.
 Michaud, 539.
 Michl, 885.
 Milbury, 117, 162.
 Miller, 896.
 Mills, 25, 48.

Moore, 601.
 Morrison, 485.
 Morse, 184.
 Moshuk, 861.
 Munro, 35.
 Murphy, 550.
 Muse, 638.

N

Nevers, 98, 101, 219, 347, 499.
 Newcomb, 38.
 Newell, 1075.
 Nickerson, 970.
 Noble, 199, 200.
 Noonan, 551.
 Nugent, 430.

O

Onkes, 4.
 O'Hara, 528.
 Olmstead, 487.
 Obs. App. XIII, 16.
 Orser, 818.
 Osborne, 770.

P

Page, 353, 824.
 Palmer, App. XVII, 27, 46, 118, 135, 143, 458, 880.
 Parker, 545, 577, 1070.
 Patchell, 719.
 Pease, 704.
 Peed, 195.
 Pelletier, 209.
 Perkins, 480.
 Peterson, 198.
 Pettingill, 1079.
 Pidgeon, 234.
 Pierson, 260.
 Plumer, 598.
 Pollard, 649.
 Pond, 659.
 Pope, 703.
 Porter, 166, 193.
 Porterfield, 351.
 Paxon, 838.
 Puddy, 22, 460.
 Putnam, 182.
 Pyle, 187.

Q

Quinn, 723.

R

Ralston, 661.
 Ramsay, 942.
 Randall, 375, 945.
 Rankine, 447.

Reardon, 639.
 Redgate, 218, 507.
 Recce, 367.
 Reynolds, 766.
 Rideout, 42, 346.
 Ring, 5, 969.
 Ringrose, 1082.
 Rising, 765.
 Robinson, 679.
 Rockwell, 194.
 Rochin, 713.
 Rollins, 262.
 Ross, 642, 653, 688.

S

Saloman, 596.
 Sargeant, 3.
 Saunders, 229.
 Savage, 229.
 Scovill, 1233.
 Schriver, 696.
 Seabury, 975, 976.
 Seavey, 913.
 Sewell, 100, 263.
 Shaw, 1416.
 Shields, 947.
 Shorter, 781.
 Summs, 571.
 Slingsby, 1077.
 Smith, 41, 43, 540.
 Sommers, 1080.
 Souther, 248.
 Spear, 1073.
 Squires, 122.
 Stain, 658.
 Stamp, 381.
 Steeves, 388.
 Stephenson, 815.
 Stickney, 203.
 Stilkey, 1081.
 Stone, 3.
 Stoner, 1068.
 Swan, 407.
 Swift, 973.
 Swim, 80.

T

Tapley, 40, 582.

Taylor, 168, 847.
 Thomas, 526, 1069.
 Thompson, 139, 419, 563.
 Thome, 901.
 Titus, 245.
 Todd, 887.
 Foole, 892.
 Fowle, 728.
 Fric, 893.
 Luffy, 512.
 Turner, 178, 190.
 Tunney, App. XIV, 18, 26, 64,
 119, 121, 128.
 Tweedie, 405.

V

Vanderbilt, 185.
 Vanhorne, 680.
 Vaydik, 834.
 Vlasak, 543.

W

Wade, 227, 344, 516, 1144.
 Wadman, 597.
 Watson, 66, 231, 348, 1091.
 Watteys, 823.
 Wells, 547.
 West, 224.
 Weston, 384, 385.
 Wheaton, 745.
 White, 86, 95.
 Whittemore, App. IV, 8.
 Whittier, 264.
 Wilkins, 580, 1309.
 Williams, 61, 283, 284, 645.
 Wilson, 1084.
 Winslow, 471, 725.
 Woods, 902.

Y

Yandell, pgs. 9 & 10.
 Yexa, 49.
 Young, 216.

ADDENDA

ADDENDA

Those listed as unknown in the preceding pages may set down their number and make entries here. F. C. E.

Page 32 Note 1. (Estabrook Families in America, Additional): Col. Edmund P. Easterbrook, Senior Chaplain of the United States Army in Washington, who died January 1933. His brother, Hubert Samuel Easterbrook, Attorney-at-Law, Torquay, Devonshire, was interviewed by Mrs. Theodore Estabrooks and also wrote me that the Estabrooks were farmers of Somerset and Devonshire and were of Dutch origin. He said that a circle drawn with centre in West Devon and a radius of fifty miles would contain most of the Dutch families.

Page 32 Note 2 (Estabrook Families in America:) James Easterbrook, born in 1798 in Buckingfastleigh, Devon, Eng. Married Elizabeth Bowden of Petty Harbor, Newfoundland, in the Anglican Church at Petty Harbor on Nov. 18, 1834. He died there on March 22, 1866. He was a farmer and had several children. A grandson, Col. C. A. Easterbrook, U. S. Army Ret'd. lives in Washington, D.C. (1959).

Page 126 No. 612 Note: William Estabrook (obituary). Funeral services were held Monday for William Estabrook, 80, of Amity, who died October 18, 1958, in West Enfield after a short illness. Born in Amity on March 10, 1877, he was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Estabrook.

He leaves his wife, Daisy Estabrook, five sons, Shirley of Amity, Floyd of Hodgdon, Claude of West Enfield, Truman of Thompsonville, Conn., William of Lincoln City, Ind.; four daughters, Mrs. Sadie Hand of Houlton, Mrs. Claire Glidden, Mrs. Faye Ireland, both of Thompsonville, Conn., Mrs. Queenie Boles of West Enfield; 27 grandchildren and 34 great grandchildren. Burial was in the Estabrook cemetery in Amity.

